Gc
929.2
L73202m
pt.1
2027508

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00853 8909

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/littlejohngeneal01mcko

4496

# LITTLEJOHN GENEALOGY

## OLIVER LITTLEJOHN'S
### DESCENDANTS

BY

IRIS LITTLEJOHN McKOWN

1953

Pt. 1

Littlejohn

THE
GAFFNEY LEDGER
PUBLISHERS

78 8190 17

2027508

Mrs. Iris Littlejohn McKown

Recd June 4-1979

Copyright 1953 by Mrs. Iris Littlejohn McKown. All rights reserved, including the right to reproduce this book or parts thereof in any form.

# DEDICATION

This book is dedicated to the pioneer Littlejohns and their early descendants who immigrated to South Carolina and settled in this section of the state.

# PHOTOGRAPHS


Judge Bruce Littlejohn ---------- 63
Salathiel Littlejohn ---------- 85
Theopolis A. Littlejohn ---------- 100
Wallace William Littlejohn ---------- 104
Mrs. Nealie E. Willard Littlejohn ---------- 104
Mrs. Susannah Nuckolls Littlejohn ---------- 372
Mrs. Agatha Nuckolls' Chair ---------- 375
Mrs. Melissa Littlejohn Lipscomb ---------- 409
James Littlejohn & Agnes Goudelock Littlejohn ---------- 528
Frank N. Littlejohn ---------- 629
Dr. Felix Walker Littlejohn ---------- 659
Mrs. Elizabeth Littlejohn ---------- 659
Dr. Thomas R. Littlejohn ---------- 731
Mrs. Mary Catherine May Flow ---------- 737
Mrs. Martha Thomas Fitzgerald ---------- 791
Mrs. Helen Eagleton Davis Holcombe ---------- 815
General Robert McGowan Littlejohn ---------- 875
Mrs. Sarah Kiner Hardy ---------- 922
Dr. Carrie U. Littlejohn ---------- 1042
Bruce ---------- 821
Stewart ---------- 822
Graham of Montrose ---------- 824
Murray of Atholl ---------- 825
Robertson ---------- 826

# OLIVER LITTLEJOHN'S DESCENDANTS

"Records obtained from several different sources indicate that this branch of the Littlejohn family came from the vicinity of Aberdeen, Scotland. The line has been traced back to John Littlejohn who is listed as the Steward Clerk of County Fife. His wife was Anne Murray, daughter of Mungo Murray."

## JOHN LITTLEJOHN

A little more than three hundred years ago in 1639/40, Anne, the daughter of Mungo and Anne Murray was born. This daughter married John Littlejohn who was the Steward Clerk of County Fife. OLIVER LITTLEJOHN, a younger son of John and Anne, came to America, date unknown. (About 1682.)

## OLIVER LITTLEJOHN

The old records in Stafford County Courthouse, Virginia, contained the will of Oliver Littlejohn. (See page 6.) The children named in the will were:

(a) Marcellus (Called Martlou by Oliver in his will) married Elizabeth _____.
(b) Charles Littlejohn married Martha _____.
(c) Joan Littlejohn.
(d) Mary Littlejohn—who married William Withers of Stafford County. Secondly, she married Francis Coffer.

Oliver Littlejohn was entitled to be listed among the Gentry of Virginia, because among other things, he could write.

## MARCELLUS LITTLEJOHN

Marcellus, son and heir of Oliver Littlejohn moved from Stafford County to Prince George County (Maryland) about 1737. In his will which was proved on March 18, 1741 reference was made to his wife, Elizabeth, to whom went one-third of his estate and also power to sell property bought by his father, Oliver Littlejohn, from Morgan Jones. The children were:

(a) Charles Littlejohn, Sr., who married Jemima Stacy.
(b) Samuel Littlejohn, who married Sarah Cofer.
(c) Henry Littlejohn.
(d) Daughter (Polly Littlejohn)—Never married.

From the "Family Tree" given to me by Charlie Henry Carpenter, it seems that the family, including the mother, came to South Carolina in 1774. Henry and his family and other families of South Carolina went to Ohio, Illinois and further west. (This is Mrs. A. V. Hardy's line.) Sam settled near Pacolet River and Thicketty Creek in Union County. Charles settled on a large branch of Thicketty Creek.

Names in these old document are not always spelled the same way. To Illustrate: The name Marcellus is spelled several ways: "Marcleus," "Marcelus," "Marsilius," "Marlon" and *"Martlow" in Oliver's will.* Also Littlejohn was spelled, "Little John" and "Little Johon." In Scotland Littlejohn was spelled several ways. "Mary Coffers," Oliver's daughter, was spelled "Mary Cossier."

## CHARLES LITTLEJOHN, SR.

Charles Littlejohn, Sr., eldest son of Marcellus Littlejohn and Elizabeth, married Jemima Stacy. The following record of their family is incomplete.

Children:

(a) Henry Littlejohn (Big Henry Yatt)—married Betsy Robinson.
(b) Ignatius Littlejohn—married Mary Moore.
(c) Charles Littlejohn, Jr.

## HENRY LITTLEJOHN
## (Big Henry Yatt)

Big Henry Littlejohn, eldest son of Charles Littlejohn and Jemima Stacy married Betsy Robinson.

Children:

(a) Robinson Littlejohn married Dorcas Gaston.
(b) Henry Littlejohn.
(c) Salathiel Littlejohn married Sallie Olverson.
(d) Hulda Littlejohn married Pina Griffin.
(e) Nancy Littlejohn.
(f) Betsy Littlejohn married Rice Kirby.
(g) Sarah Littlejohn.
(h) Minerva Littlejohn.
(i) Jemima Littlejohn married Mews Bryant.

WALLACE'S HISTORY OF S. C. ____ Vol. IV., Biography . . . . Page 981

Biographical sketch of Dr. Thomas Russell Littlejohn of Union County (Now Cherokee Co.). This county joins Spartanburg Co. on the North GLS . . . He came from early family of Charles Littlejohn who married Susannah Nuckolls, dau. of John Nuckolls, who was murdered by the Tories in 1780. Charles and Susannah were parents of eight sons, Viz.: Marcellus, John, William, James, Felix, Samuel, Richard and Thomas. Dr. Thomas R. Littlejohn's mother died in 1858 in her 91st year.

"I find in Burk's 'Landed Gentry' that the Littlejohn family originated in Aberdeen, Scotland. Their seat was called 'Invercharron' and the family descends from Bailie Littlejohn, distinguished citizen of Aberdeen, and his wife, Janet, daughter of Prof. James Bentley of Aberdeen, a great classical scholar and critic, Master of Trinity College."

Above taken from a letter of Mrs. Leona Moody McFarland, wife of Dr. Frank D. McFarland, 1220 Versaille Rd., Lexington, Ky.

In old times, the Littlejohns did not form a "Clan" of their own but joined themselves to the Robertson Clan and fought for Robert Bruce with them.

MRS. A. V. HARDY.

# INFORMATION

The counting of generations in this book began with Oliver Littlejohn, the pioneer, as generation number one in America.

Each family occupies one page. Single descendants and married ones without issue are shown in their fathers' data.

Children are lettered: (a), (b), (c), etc. for easy identification.

Page numbers at bottom of page.

The reference numbers are at the bottom of the pages. They refer to the page and the person.

Enough references have been included for one to learn how to use the book.

You will learn easiest by studying your own family first. Appendix shows source of information.

R—5—(a) refers to page 5, letter (a), Marcellus Littlejohn.

R—7—(a) refers to page 7, letter (a), Charles Littlejohn, Sr.

R—7—(b) refers to page 7, letter (b), Samuel Littlejohn (Lieut.).

R—9—(a) refers to page 9, letter (a), Henry Yatt Littlejohn (Big Henry).

R—14—(e) refers to page 14, letter (e), Joanna Littlejohn.

R—14—(a) refers to page 14, letter (a), Mary Della Littlejohn.

R—54—(h) refers to page 54, letter (h), Cameron Bruce Littlejohn (Judge).

R—104—(a) refers to page 104, letter (a), Herbert Thomas Littlejohn, Sr.

R—379—(e) refers to page 379, letter (e), Melissa Littlejohn.

R—381—(e) refers to page 381, letter (e), Melissa Ella Smith.

R—499—(h) refers to page 499, letter (h), Ernest Nuckolls Littlejohn.

(This replaces page No. 3)

# INFORMATION

The counting of generations in this book began with Oliver Littlejohn, the pioneer, as generation number one in America.

Each family occupies one page. Single descendants and married ones without issue are shown in their fathers' data.

Children are lettered: (a), (b), (c), etc. for easy identification.

Page numbers at bottom of page.

The reference numbers are at the bottom of the pages. They refer to the page and the person.

Enough references have been included for one to learn how to use the book.

You will learn easiest by studying your own family first.

Appendix shows source of information.

R—5—(a) refers to page 5, letter (a), Marcellus Littlejohn.

R—8—(a) refers to page 8, letter (a), Charles Littlejohn, Sr.

R—8—(b) refers to page 8, letter (b), Samuel Littlejohn (Lieut.).

R—10—(a) refers to page 10, letter (a), Henry Yatt Littlejohn (Big Henry).

R—15—(a) refers to page 15, letter (a), Joanna Littlejohn.

R—15—(c) refers to page 15, letter (c), Mary Della Littlejohn.

R—54—(g) refers to page 54, letter (g), Cameron Bruce Littlejohn (Judge).

R—100—(a) refers to page 100, letter (a), Herbert Thomas Littlejohn, Sr.

R—361—(g) refers to page 361, letter (g), Melissa Littlejohn.

R—363—(e) refers to page 363, letter (e), Melissa Ella Smith.

R—390—(h) refers to page 390, letter (h), Ernest Nuckolls Littlejohn.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JOHN LITTLEJOHN<br>Of County Fife,<br>Scotland. | married | ANNE MURRAY<br>B. 1639/40 |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Oliver Littlejohn | Marinlews ? |

First generation in America is Oliver Littlejohn.

Oliver, one of the younger children, came to America—date unknown. He settled in Stafford County, Virginia. He immigrated to America about 1682.

County Fife is on the peninsula bounded by the County of Perth, Firth of Tay, North Sea and the Firth of Fourth. Cupar is the county seat.

OLIVER LITTLEJOHN married MARINLEUS ?
D. about 2/9/1704

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Marcellus Littlejohn<br>D. 1741 | Elizabeth |
| (b) Charles Littlejohn | Martha |
| (c) Mary Littlejohn | 1. Willam Withers<br>2. Francis Coffer |
| (d) Joan Littlejohn | |

Second generation in America: Marcellus Littlejohn, Charles Littlejohn, Mary Littlejohn and Joan Littlejohn.

Charles Littlejohn's and Martha's records are on page 1105.

Mary Littlejohn's, William Withers' and Francis Coffer's records are on page 1109.

R — 4 — a

# WILL OF OLIVER LITTLEJOHN
## STAFFORD COUNTY VIRGINIA

In the name of God, I, Oliver Littlejohn of the County of Stafford being very sick and weak, but of perfect and sound memory, blessed be to God for it, do ordain and appoint this my last will and testament in manner and form as following: I give and bequeath my soul to Almighty God who gave it to me, and my body to the earth from whence it was taken, as for the rest of my worldly estate I give and bequeath as followeth: Item , I give and bequeath unto my two sons, Martlou Littlejohn and Charles Littlejohn, all my land equally to be divided between them when they become of age. Item : I give and bequeath unto my son, Martlou Littlejohn, my bed whereon I now lie, and the best rug and the best pair of blankets. Item : I give and bequeath my son, Charles Littlejohn, one bed with the same ticking as my bed hath and a pair of blankets and a rug. Item : I give and bequeath to my daughter, Joan Littlejohn, one bed with canvas tick and two rugs and one new bed ticking out of my chest. Item : I give and bequeath to my son, Martlou Littlejohn, one cow named Cherry and her increase, one sorrell mare branded on top near the buttock with OL. One iron pot and pot hooks, one broad pewter dish, one narrow pewter dish, two plates, one long saw, one hand saw and two iron wedges. Item : I give and bequeath to my daughter, Joan Littlejohn, one black cow named Granny and her increase, one black mare called Bonnie and her increase—branded on the buttock with OL. One iron pot and pot hooks, one bell metal skillet, two small pewter dishes and two pewter plates. Item : I give and bequeath to my son, Charles Littlejohn one pied heifer named Strawberry, one sorrell mare which was Phill Colt and her increase, one pewter dish, one narrow dish, one great iron pot, one long saw, one hand saw, and two plates. Item : I give and bequeath to my daughter, Mary Withers, one young horse colt, one new pewter basin and one new pewter chamber pot. Item : I give and bequeath to my grandson, John Withers, one black mare branded on the near shoulder with OL, one cow calf and her increase. Item : I give and bequeath to my goddaughter, Mary Kemp, the daughter of Robert Kemp, one red heifer named Do and her increase. For the rest of my personal estate to be inventoried and recorded and equally divided among my children when they arrive at the age of sixteen or day of marriage. Item : My will and desire is my two sons, Martlou and Charles, shall be of age at 16 and have their estate in their hands but not to buy or sell without the leave of William Withers, and either to live with the said William Withers or on their own land and Joan at the age of 14. I do appoint and ordain William Withers my sole executor of this my last will and testament, as witness my hand and seal this September the 15th, 1702.

Oliver Littlejohn (Seal)

TESTE:

THOMAS DERRICK
William Buckner
ROGER COWAN (His mark)

The above will of Oliver Littlejohn deceased was proven by the oaths of Thomas Derrick and Roger Cowan and ordered recorded in 1704. A probate thereof in that year is granted Francis Coffer who married Mary Withers, the daughter of the said Oliver Littlejohn and Marinleus. The court ordered that they, Francis Coffer and Mary Withers Coffer, enter into bond with security which they accordingly did. Colonel George Mason and William Holcombe became security and signed accordingly.

| MARCELLUS LITTLEJOHN | married | ELIZABETH |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Charles Littlejohn, Sr. | | Jemima Stacy |
| (b) Samuel Littlejohn (Lieut.) Died July, 1813 | | Sarah Cofer |
| (c) Henry Littlejohn | | |
| (d) Polly Littlejohn | | |

Third generation in America: Charles Littlejohn, Sr., Samuel Littlejohn, Henry Littlejohn and Polly Littlejohn.

Will of Marcellus Littlejohn made 1740, proved 1741 is recorded in Baltimore County, Maryland. He named his wife, Elizabeth, and children: Charles, Samuel, Henry and daughter, Polly.

Samuel Littlejohn and Sarah Cofer are buried in the Littlejohn Rock Graveyard near Asbury Church. Sarah Cofer Littlejohn is buried by her husband, but her grave has no marker. The grave by the side of Sarah Cofer was identified by Thomas C. Littlejohn, Sr., as that of Sam's sister, Polly Littlejohn.

R — 5 — a

## MARCELLUS LITTLEJOHN

### D. 1741

*Marcellus Littlejohn, of Virginia, son and heir of his father, Oliver Littlejohn, was of sufficient age in 1704 to administer upon the estate of his deceased father, jointly with his brother-in-law, Francis Coffer. Owing to the destruction of most of the records in Stafford County, very little is known about his life in Virginia, but in 1737 he moved to Prince George County, Maryland, and leased land from Walter Pye, Gen. on November 16, 1737, Charles County, land in Mattawoman Neck belonging to Charles Pye, known as "Littlejohn's Choice," containing 100 acres during the term of natural life of his wife, Elizabeth Littlejohn, and for and during the term of natural life of his son, Henry Littlejohn, paying yearly and every year during the terms of their natural lives one thousand pounds of good merchantable tobacco. Walter Pye held power of attorney from Charles Pye, Esq., of Prince George County.

S. Hanson, Jr., witnessed.

COPY

Marcellus Littlejohn died testate in Prince George County in 1741. His will dated November 3, 1740, was proved on March 18, 1741 by Sarah Moore, Mary Cossier and Walter Pye. He devised his wife, Elizabeth, one third of his estate and granted her power to sell his interest in Virginia. "Property bought by his father, Oliver Littlejohn, from Morgan Jones." The residue of his estate was willed to his sons, Charles, Samuel, Henry, and daughter.

Mary Cossier may have been Mary Coffer, daughter of Oliver Littlejohn and sister of Marcellus. Names are not always spelled the same. In some of the old writing F's were used instead of S's as you will notice in the patents.

*See appendix

page I

SOUTH-CAROLINA.

GEORGE the Third by the Grace of God, of GREAT-BRITAIN, FRANCE and IRELAND, KING, Defender of the Faith and so forth, TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME GREETING: KNOW YE, THAT WE of our special Grace, [illegible] hereby granted; or if the said

Charles Little John his

heirs or assigns shall neglect to clear and cultivate yearly and every year, at the rate of three acres for every hundred acres of land, and so in proportion, according to the number of acres herein contained, or if a minute or docket of these our letters-patent, shall not be entered in the Office of our Auditor-General for the time being, in our said Province, within six months from the date hereof, that then and in any of these cases, this present Grant shall cease, determine and be utterly void, and the said lands tenements and hereditaments hereby granted, and every part and parcel thereof, shall revert to us, our heirs and successors as fully and absolutely, as if the same had never been granted.

*Given under the Great Seal of our said Province.*

WITNESS The Honble William Bull Esqr Lieut.

Governor and Commander in chief in and over our said Province of South-Carolina, [illegible]

Anno Dom. 1774 in the Eighth Year of our Reign. Day of December

Signed by His Honor the Lieut. Wm. (L.S.) Bull

And Lath thereunto a Plat thereof annexed, representing the same, certified by Gov. in Coun. Stanley

John Drayton Esq. Surveyor General. Hob.

27th October 1774

SOUTH-CAROLINA.

GEORGE the Third by the Grace of God, of GREAT-BRITAIN, FRANCE and IRELAND, KING, Defender of the Faith and so forth, TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME GREETING: KNOW YE, THAT WE of our special Grace, certain Knowledge and mere Motion, have given and granted, and by these Presents, for us our heirs and successors, DO GIVE AND GRANT unto

Charles Little John his

heirs and assigns, a plantation or tract of land containing Three hundred acres granted to William Marchbank, by the Governor of North Carolina the 26th day of October 1767 & since purchased by and now in the actual possession of the said Charles Little John which said Land by the continuation of the boundary Line lately run in pursuance of his Majesty's instructions between this province & North Carolina now falls within the limits of this Government situate on both sides a large branch of Thicketty breek bounded as follows viz.t beginning at a red Oak thence North 80 West 220 poles to a red Oak thence S. 10 W.t 220 poles to a post oak thence S. 80 E.t 220 poles to Simm's Line thence N. 10: East 220 poles to the beginning

And hath such shape, form and marks, as appear by a plat thereof, hereunto annexed: Together with all woods, under woods, timber and timber trees, lakes, ponds, fishings, waters, water-courses, profits, commodities, appurtenances and hereditaments whatsoever, thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining: Together with privilege of hunting, hawking and fowling in and upon the same, and all mines and minerals whatsoever; saving and reserving, nevertheless, to us, our heirs and successors, all white pine-trees, if any there should be found growing thereon; and also saving and reserving, nevertheless, to us, our heirs and successors, one tenth part of mines of gold and silver only: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD, the said tract of Three hundred acres of land, and all and singular other the premises hereby granted unto the said Charles Little John his heirs and assigns for ever, in free and common soccage. The said Charles Little John his heirs and assigns yielding and paying therefor, unto us, our heirs and successors, or to our Receiver-General for the time being, or to his Deputy or Deputies for the time being, yearly, that is to say, on the twenty-fifth day of March, in every year, at the rate of three shillings sterling, or four shillings proclamation money, for every hundred acres, and so in proportion, according to the number of acres, contained herein; the same to commence at the expiration of two years from the date hereof. *Provided always*, and this present Grant is upon condition, nevertheless, that the said Charles Little John his heirs or assigns, shall and do yearly, and every year, after the date of these presents, clear and cultivate at the rate of three acres for every hundred acres of land, and so in proportion, according to the number of acres herein contained; AND ALSO shall and do enter a minute or docket of these our letters-patent in the Office of our Auditor General for the time being, in our said Province, within six months from the date hereof; AND upon condition, that if the said rent, hereby reserved, shall happen to be in arrear and unpaid for the space of three years, from the time it shall become due, and no distress can be found on the said lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted; or if the said Charles Little John his heirs or assigns shall neglect to clear and cultivate yearly and every year, at the rate of three acres for every hundred acres of land, and so in proportion, according to the number of acres herein contained, or if a minute or docket of these our letters-patent, shall not be entered in the Office of our Auditor-General for the time being, in our said Province, within six months from the date hereof, that then and in any of these cases, this present Grant shall cease, determine and be utterly void, and the said lands tenements and hereditaments hereby granted, and every part and parcel thereof, shall revert to us, our heirs and successors as fully and absolutely, as if the same had never been granted.

*Given under the Great Seal of our said Province.*

WITNESS The Honble William Bull Esqr Lieut.

*Governor and Commander in chief in and over our said Province of South-Carolina, &c.*

Anno Dom. 1774 in the Eighth Year of our Reign. Day of December

Signed by His Honor the Lieut. Gov.r (L.S.) Wm Bull

And Lath thereunto a Plat thereof annexed, representing the same, certified by Geo.rge Stanley Surveyor-General.

John Premar Dy

#66.

28th October 1774

CHARLES LITTLEJOHN, SR married JEMIMA STACY (MIMY)

| Their children: | They married: |
| --- | --- |
| (a) Henry Yatt Littlejohn (Big Henry) B. 1775 | Betsy Robinson |
| (b) Charles Littlejohn, Jr. | |
| (c) Ignatius Littlejohn | Mary Moore |

Fourth generation in America: Henry Yatt Littlejohn, Charles Littlejohn, Jr., and Ignatius Littlejohn.

Charles Littlejohn patented 300 acres of land situated on a large branch of Thicketty Creek on December 8, 1774. See photostat on page 10.

Charles Littlejohn's descendants—Page 9 to page 117.

See appendix page I

R — 7 — a

HENRY YATT LITTLEJOHN married BETSY ROBINSON
B. 1775 (Big Henry)

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Robinson Littlejohn<br>B. 3/6/1804<br>D. 5/21/1891 | Dorcas Gaston<br>B. 6/22/1806<br>D. 12/4/1900 |
| (b) Henry Littlejohn | |
| (c) Salathiel Littlejohn<br>B. 1807 | Sallie Olverson<br>B. 1812<br>D. 1888 |
| (d) Hulda Littlejohn | Pina Griffin |
| (e) Nancy Littlejohn | |
| (f) Betsy Littlejohn | Rice Kirby |
| (g) Sarah Littlejohn | |
| (h) Minerva Littlejohn | |
| (i) Jemima Littlejohn | Mews Bryant |

Fifth generation in America: Robinson Littlejohn, Henry Littlejohn, Salathiel Littlejohn, Hulda Littlejohn, Nancy Littlejohn, Betsy Littlejohn, Sarah Littlejohn, Minerva Littlejohn and Jemima Littlejohn.

HENRY LITTLEJOHN, deceased—Will 6/12/1852—proved 11/1/1852. (No wife named, probably had died before making will.)

CHILDREN: Nancy, Sally, Robertson, Lathel, Jemima, Hulda and Elizabeth.
Spartanburg County—Vol. D, p. 286.

See appendix page I

R — 9 — a

ROBINSON LITTLEJOHN married DORCAS GASTON
B. 3/6/1804 B. 6/22/1806
D. 5/21/1891 D. 12/4/1900

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Elizabeth Littlejohn (Betsy)<br>B. 7/11/1825<br>D. 5/3/1905 | |
| (b) Joe Littlejohn | Jane Kirby |
| (c) Henry Littlejohn<br>B. 4/14/1833<br>D. 7/16/1876 | Emily Allen (Emmaline)<br>B. 12/11/1835<br>D. 1/11/1900 |
| (d) Charles Littlejohn<br>B. 12/29/1838<br>D. 8/21/1887 | 1. Amanda Littlejohn (Chunkie)<br>2. Catherine Gaston |
| (e) Salathiel Littlejohn | |
| (f) Felix Littlejohn (Dock Rob)<br>B. 5/21/1841<br>D. 9/8/1927 | Matilda Allen<br>B. 4/23/1842<br>D. 1/28/1910 |
| (g) Dicy Littlejohn | |
| (h) Sarah Littlejohn<br>B. 1/22/1844<br>D. 2/14/1901 | |
| (i) Gaston Littlejohn 1/1/1872<br>B. 5/25/1847<br>D. 3/18/1921 | Sarah Susan Froneberger<br>B. 7/27/1858<br>D. 6/14/1923 |
| (j) Robert Littlejohn | |

Sixth generation in America: Elizabeth Littlejohn, Joe Littlejohn, Henry Littlejohn, Charles Littlejohn, Salathiel Littlejohn, Felix Littlejohn, Dicy Littlejohn, Sarah Littlejohn, Gaston Littlejohn and Robert Littlejohn.

See appendix page I

R — 11 — a

JOE LITTLEJOHN married JANE KIRBY

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Sally Littlejohn<br>B. 4/28/1872 | _____ Peace |
| (b) Arzanna Littlejohn | |
| (c) Sabra Littlejohn | Lem Hart |
| (d) Bonner Littlejohn | Jessie R. _____ |
| (e) William Littlejohn (Sonny) | |
| (f) Arleny Littlejohn (Denia) | _____ Stephens |
| (g) Genia Littlejohn | _____ Turner |

Seventh generation in America: Sally Littlejohn, Arzanna Littlejohn, Sabra Littlejohn, Bonner Littlejohn, William Littlejohn, Arleny Littlejohn, Genia Littlejohn and Desnie D. Littlejohn.

Sabra Littlejohn's children were: George, Dean, Eva, Nora, Beuford and Marilyn.

Eva married a Brown. They had one son, Baxter Brown. He had a son, Baxter Brown, Jr.

Beuford had one daughter, Dorothy.

Marilyn had one daughter, Christine.

Will Littlejohn had these children: Austin, Horace, Beulah, Edna, Margaret and Mildred.

Arleny married a Stephens. They had one daughter, Marie.

Marie married a Wright.

Bonner Littlejohn married Jessie R. _____. Bonner's children are: Mary Jo, Verle, Paul and Rogers.

This information came after the book was completed so this was all the space that could be given.

R — 12 — b

| HENRY LITTLEJOHN | married | EMILY ALLEN (EMALINE) (EMMIE) |
|---|---|---|
| B. 4/14/1833<br>D. 7/14/1876 | | B. 12/11/1835<br>D. 1/11/1900 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Mary Della Littlejohn<br>B. 7/19/1860<br>D. 2/6/1949 | | Robert Kirby (Rob)<br>B. 5/8/1861<br>D. 5/18/1936 |
| (b) Sallie Littlejohn<br>B. 8/13/1865<br>D. 2/18/1898 | | Hinsdale Robbins<br>B. 10/13/1861<br>D. 1/4/1932 |
| (c) Robert Littlejohn<br>D 2/1/1952 | | Gertrude Bates<br>B. 9/12/1871 |
| (d) Nora Littlejohn<br>B. 4/27/1870<br>D. 10/5/1895 | | |
| (e) Joanna Littlejohn<br>B. 4/28/1872<br>D. 2/1/1910 | 1889 | J. B. Wood<br>B. 2/3/1866<br>D. 7/8/1935 |
| (f) Bessie Littlejohn<br>D. 11/5/1899 | | |

Seventh generation in America: Mary Della Littlejohn, Sallie Littlejohn, Robert Littlejohn, Nora Littlejohn, Joanna Littlejohn and Bessie Littlejohn.

R — 12 — c

| MARY DELLA LITTLEJOHN | married | ROBERT KIRBY (ROB) |
|---|---|---|
| B. 7/19/1860<br>D. 2/6/1949 | | B. 5/8/1861 |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Leonard Kirby | Roselle Hames |
| (b) Henry Kirby<br>Deceased | Elizabeth |
| (c) Howard Kirby<br>B. 4/30/1885 | |
| (d) Nettie Kirby | John Bates |
| (e) Ione Kirby | |

Eighth generation in America: Leonard Kirby, Henry Kirby, Howard Kirby, Nettie Kirby and Ione Kirby.

"Mary Della Littlejohn Kirby was left a widow with four small children. She never married again. She was a wonderful Christian mother, a hard worker and a good manager. Everybody who knew her, loved her. All of her kinfolk loved her dearly. She was witty and entertaining and made all welcome in her home. She passed away February 6, 1949 at the age of 89 years. Her funeral was held in the Pacolet Mill Baptist Church. She had been a member here for fifty years, being a charter member. Rev. Tate, her pastor for 25 years, conducted the services and said some nice things about her. We all miss Aunt Della. She will always linger in our memory as a wonderful woman."

We all would be glad to read a few lines about Aunt Della in the book.

Sincerely,
Lois Wood Splawn.

See appendix page I

R — 14 — a

LEONARD KIRBY married ROSELLE HAMES

Their children: They married:

(a) Elizabeth Kirby

(b) Glenn Willis Kirby

Ninth generation in America is Elizabeth Kirby and Glenn Willis Kirby.

R — 15 — a

HENRY KIRBY married ELIZABETH

Their children: They married:

(a) Glenn W. Kirby

Ninth generation in America is Glenn W. Kirby.

R — 15 — b

| SALLIE LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 8/13/1865<br>D. 2/18/1898 | married | HINSDALE ROBBINS<br>B. 10/13/1861<br>D. 1/4/1932 |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Henry McGilvery Robbins (Mack)<br>B. 11/28/1883<br>D. 6/5/1929 | 8/7/1907 | Alma Lavender<br>B. 6/3/1889 |
| (b) Clint Robbins<br>B. 9/9/1884<br>D. 11/5/1946 | 2/7/1912 | Julia Sarratt<br>D. 9/7/1928<br>Age 31 years and 11 months |
| (c) Ernest Robbins<br>B. 10/19/1887<br>D. 11/11/1908 | | |

Eighth generation in America: Henry McGilvery Robbins, Clint Robbins and Ernest Robbins.

Mr. Hinsdale Robbins was a merchant, a livestock dealer and an automobile dealer.

See appendix page I

R — 14 — b

| HENRY McGILVERY ROBBINS<br>B. 11/28/1883<br>D. 6/5/1929 | married<br>8/7/1907 | ALMA LAVENDER<br>B. 6/3/1889 |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Ernest Robbins<br>B. 7/8/1910 | | Wilma Rigdon |
| (b) Jack Robbins<br>B. 10/5/1911 | | Ann Steadman |
| (c) Celeste Robbins<br>B. 5/4/1914<br>D. 11/4/1942 | 1935 | Loyd Hopper |
| (d) Henry Robbins<br>B. 10/4/1916 | | Jean Spake |
| (e) Carlisle Robbins<br>B. 2/20/1926 | 1948 | Margaret Smith |
| (f) Richard Eugene Robbins (Gene)<br>B. 6/10/1927 | | |

Ninth generation in America: Ernest Robbins, Jack Robbins, Celeste Robbins, Henry Robbins, Carlisle Robbins and Richard Eugene Robbins.

Mack Robbins finished the Gaffney City Schools then attended Wofford College where he received his degree. Mack Robbins learned telegraphy and was a commercial telegraph operator for some time. Following this, he became a postal clerk in the Gaffney post office. He held this position until his death. Mack received the A. B. degree from Wofford College.

Richard Eugene Robbins served in the armed forces during World War II. He is still in the service. (1952)

R — 18 — a

ERNEST ROBBINS married WILMA RIGDON
B. 7/8/1910

Their children: They married:

(a) Marilyn Robbins

(b) Sandra Robbins

(c) Rebecca Joan Robbins (Becky)
B. 4/3/1951

Tenth generation in America: Marilyn Robbins, Sandra Robbins and Rebecca Joan Robbins.

R — 19 — a

JACK ROBBINS married ANN STEADMAN
B. 10/5/1911

Their children: They married:

(a) Jack Robbins (Jackie)

(b) Betty Ann Robbins

(c) Margaret Robbins

(d) Celeste Robbins

(e) Paul Sherwood Robbins

Tenth generation in America: Jack Robbins, Betty Ann Robbins, Margaret Robbins, Celeste Robbins and Paul Sherwood Robbins.

Jack, Sr., learned telegraphy from his father.

Jack is in Seattle, Washington. He has served in the U. S. Navy since finishing school.

R — 19 — b

HENRY ROBBINS married JEAN SPAKE
B. 10/4/1916

Their children: They married:

(a) Mack Robbins

(b) Elaine Robbins
B. 12/21/1946

Tenth generation in America: Mack Robbins and Elaine Robbins.

R — 19 — d

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CLINT ROBBINS<br>B. 9/9/1884<br>D. 11/5/1946 | married<br>2/7/1912 | JULIA SARRATT<br><br>D. 9/7/1928<br>Age 31 years and<br>11 months |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Charles Robbins<br>B. 10/12/1914 | Martha Sue Smyth<br>B. 10/8/1918 |
| (b) Julia Robbins<br>B. 1/21/ | |

Ninth generation in America: Charles Robbins and Julia Robbins.

Clint graduated from Wofford College.

See appendix page I

R — 18 — b

CHARLES ROBBINS married MARTHA SUE SMYTH
B. 10/12/1914 2/12/1937 B. 10/8/1918

Their children: They married:

(a) Marcia Robbins
B. 9/16/1940

(b) David D. Robbins (D. D.)
B. 9/10/1942

Tenth generation in America: Marcia Robbins and David D. Robbins.

R — 23 — a

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ROBERT LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 5/23/1862<br>D. / /1952 | married<br>1886 | GERTRUDE BATES<br>B. 9/12/1871 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Henry Earl Littlejohn<br>B. 6/3/1889 | 1910 | Sallie Chesney<br>B. 9/1/1888 |
| (b) Robert Littlejohn, Jr.<br>B. 7/31/1891 | 1911 | Mae Mason<br>B. 1/16/1893 |
| (c) Clyde Littlejohn, Sr.<br>B. 8/30/1892 | 1920 | Julia Bell Ramey<br>B. 2/8/1903 |
| (d) Bessie Littlejohn<br>B. 5/9/1894 | 1913 | Frank Garren<br>B. 3/8/1891<br>D. 1951 |
| (e) Nora Littlejohn<br>B. 3/12/1896 | 1919 | J. W. Wood<br>B. 1/16/1897 |
| (f) Bissel Littlejohn<br>B. 6/2/1898 | | |

Eighth generation in America: Henry Earl Littlejohn, Robert Littlejohn, Jr., Clyde Littlejohn, Sr., Bessie Littlejohn, Nora Littlejohn and Bissel Littlejohn.

Bissel served in World War I. He died in 1919.

See appendix page I

R — 14 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| HENRY EARL LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 6/3/1889 | married<br>1910 | SALLIE CHESNEY<br>B. 9/1/1888 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Henry Earl Littlejohn, Jr.
B. 5/6/1913

(b) J. W. Littlejohn 1940 Louise Hadden
B. 11/10/1916

(c) Carol Littlejohn 1930
B. 1/15/1920

Ninth generation in America: Henry Earl Littlejohn, Jr., J. W. Littlejohn and Carol Littlejohn.

Henry Earl Littlejohn, Jr., has two daughters, Patsy and Carol.

R — 25 — a

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ROBERT LITTLEJOHN, JR.<br>B. 7/31/1891 | married<br>1911 | MAE MASON<br>B. 1/16/1893 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Bates Littlejohn 1933
B. 5/13/1912

(b) Wallace Littlejohn 1940
B. 8/28/1914

(c) Robin Littlejohn 1946
B. 1/22/1922

(d) Max Littlejohn
B. 12/20/192_

Ninth generation in America: Bates Littlejohn, Wallace Littlejohn, Robin Littlejohn and Max Littlejohn.

Max Littlejohn was educated at Elon.

R — 25 — b

CLYDE LITTLEJOHN, SR. married JULIA BELL RAMEY
B. 8/30/1892 1920 B. 2/8/1903

Their children: They married:

(a) Nelta Littlejohn 1948
B. 6/17/1924

(b) Clyde T. Littlejohn, Jr.
B. Feb. __, 1934

Ninth generation in America: Nelta Littlejohn and Clyde T. Littlejohn, Jr.

R — 25 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BESSIE LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 5/9/1894 | married<br>1913 | FRANK GARREN<br>B. 3/8/1891<br>D. 1951 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Frank Garren, Jr. 1941
B. 3/__/1915

(b) Bissel Garren 1943
B. 6/15/1920

(c) John Garren
B. 5/3/1922

(d) Manning Garren 1949
B. 1/3/1923

(e) Donald Garren
B. 6/28/1928

Ninth generation in America: Frank Garren, Jr., Bissel Garren, John Garren, Manning Garren and Donald Garren.

Donald Garren was educated at Clemson College, S. C.

R — 25 — d

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NORA LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 3/12/1896 | married<br>1919 | J. W. WOOD<br>B. 1/16/1897 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Mary Lynn Wood 1949
B. 1/20/1922

(b) Jimmie Wood
B. 5/25/1925

Ninth generation in America: Mary Lynn Wood and Jimmie Wood.

Mary Lynn Wood was educated at Limestone College.

Jimmie Wood was educated at the University of South Carolina. He graduated in 1949. He joined the United States Army and served three and one half years in World War II. He is serving in Korea now.

R — 25 — e

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JOANNA LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 4/28/1872<br>D. 2/1/1910 | married<br>1889 | J. B. WOOD<br>B. 2/3/1866<br>D. 7/8/1935 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Lois Virginia Wood<br>B. 3/22/1892 | 11/22/1914 | William Wallace Splawn<br>B. 5/19/1893 |
| (b) F. Tice Wood<br>B. 7/7/1894 | 8/3/1920 | Pauline Rutherford<br>B. 1/28/1899 |
| (c) Henry Hue Wood<br>B. 9/27/1896 | 12/21/1916 | Mary E. Linder<br>B. 12/13/1899 |
| (d) Roy Littlejohn Wood<br>B. 1/__/1900<br>D. 1932 | 1923 | Inez Franks |

Eighth generation in America: Lois Virginia Wood, F. Tice Wood, Henry Hue Wood and Roy Littlejohn Wood.

R — 14 — e

LOIS VIRGINIA WOOD married WILLIAM WALLACE SPLAWN

B. 3/22/1892 11/22/1914 B. 5/19/1893

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) John Wallace Splawn<br>B. 9/7/1915 | | |
| (b) Minnie Virginia Splawn<br>B. May 1917<br>D. 1917 | | |
| (c) Lois Marie Splawn<br>B. 8/17/1919 | May 1938 | Roy Brown Kay<br>B. 4/4/1908 |
| (d) Joe Memory Splawn<br>B. 12/15/1922 | 12/22/1943 | Agnes Blair Dempster |
| (e) Roy Edward Splawn<br>B. 5/3/1925<br>D. 1927 | | |
| (f) Joanna Wood Splawn<br>B. 3/13/1928 | 1/22/1950 | Thomas Burnett Fairey<br>B. 3/3/1925 |
| (g) William Wallace Splawn, Jr.<br>B. 6/17/1930 | | |

Ninth generation in America: John Wallace Splawn, Minnie Virginia Splawn, Lois Marie Splawn, Joe Memory Splawn, Roy Edward Splawn, Joanna Wood Splawn and William Wallace Splawn, Jr.

John Wallace Splawn was a World War II veteran. He served thirty-six months overseas.

William Wallace Splawn, Jr., is in the Air Force now, 1950.

See appendix page I

R — 31 — a

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LOIS MARIE SPLAWN<br>B. 8/17/1919 | married<br>May 1938 | ROY BROWN KAY<br>B. 4/4/1908 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Kerry Brown Kay
B. 6/5/1945

Tenth generation in America is Kerry Brown Kay.

R — 32 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JOE MEMORY SPLAWN | married | AGNES BLAIR DEMPSTER |
| B. 12/15/1922 | 12/22/1943 | |

Their children: They married:

(a) Vivian Lois Splawn
B. 9/13/1944

Tenth generation in America is Vivian Lois Splawn.

Joe Memory Splawn was a World War II veteran. He served thirty-six months overeas. Joe married Agnes Blair Dempster of Townsville, Australia.

R — 32 — d

FRANK TICE WOOD married PAULINE RUTHERFORD
B. 7/7/1894 8/3/1920 B. 1/28/1899

Their children: They married:

(a) Cora Joanna Wood
B. 7/25/1921
D. 1/31/1942

Ninth generation in America: Cora Joanna Wood.

Frank Tice Wood was a World War I veteran and served overseas.

See appendix page I

2027508

| HENRY HUE WOOD<br>B. 9/27/1896 | married<br>12/21/1916 | MARY ELIZABETH LINDER<br>B. 12/13/1899 |
|---|---|---|

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Virginia Elizabeth Wood<br>B. 2/22/1918 | Charles H. Bretelle |
| (b) Dorothy Frances Wood<br>B. 4/21/1919 | Robert A. Koppes |
| (c) Henry Howard Wood<br>B. 12/16/1921 | Helen Hatchett |
| (d) Mary Katherine Wood<br>B. 5/18/1923 | James A. Fuller |
| (e) Jack Humphrey Wood<br>B. 10/20/1924 | Ruby Inman |
| (f) William Houston Wood<br>B. 3/26/1923 | |

Ninth generation in America: Virginia Elizabeth Wood, Dorothy Frances Wood, Henry Howard Wood, Mary Katherine Wood, Jack Humphry Wood and William Houston Wood.

R — 31 — c

DOROTHY FRANCES WOOD married ROBERT A. KOPPES

B. 4/21/1919

Their children: They married:

(a) Patricia Ann Koppes

Tenth generation in America: Patricia Ann Koppes.

R — 36 — b

HENRY HOWARD
WOOD, SR.
B. 12/16/1921

married

HELEN HATCHETT

Their children:

They married:

(a) Henry Howard Wood, Jr.

(b) Donald Wood

Tenth generation in America: Henry Howard Wood, Jr., and Donald Wood.

Henry Howard Wood, Sr., was a World War II veteran. He was overseas three years and made a wonderful record.

R — 36 — e

MARY KATHERINE WOOD married JAMES A. FULLER
B. 5/18/1923

Their children: They married:

(a) James Raymond Fuller

(b) Joseph Ernest Fuller

Tenth generation in America: James Raymond Fuller and Joseph Ernest Fuller.

R — 36 — d

JACK HUMPHREY WOOD married RUBY INMAN
B. 10/20/1924

Their children: They married:

(a) Nancy Sharon Wood

(b) Sandra Jean Wood

Tenth generation in America: Nancy Sharon Wood and Sandra Jean Wood.

Jack Humphrey Wood was a World War II veteran of the Navy of the United States.

R — 36 — e

ROY LITTLEJOHN WOOD married INEZ FRANKS
B. 1/__/1900 1923
D. 4/30/1932

| Their children: | They married: |
| --- | --- |
| (a) Margaret Helen Wood | Edwin P. Moyer |
| (b) Betty Marie Wood | Joe Smith, Jr. |

Ninth generation in America: Margaret Helen Wood and Betty Marie Wood.

Roy Littlejohn Wood was a World War I veteran. He served overseas.

R — 31 — d

MARGARET HELEN WOOD married EDWIN P. MOYER

Their children: They married:

(a) Edwin P. Moyer, Jr.

(b) Ralph W. Moyer

Tenth generation in America: Edwin P. Moyer, Jr. and Ralph W. Moyer.

R — 41 — a

BETTY MARIE WOOD married JOE SMITH, JR.

Their children: They married:

(a) Donna Marie Smith

Tenth generation in America: Donna Marie Smith.

R — 41 — b

CHARLES LITTLEJOHN married 1. AMANDA LITTLEJOHN (CHUNKIE)

B. 12/29/1838
D. 8/21/1887

B. 7/25/1840
D. 9/6/1873

2. Catherine Gaston

Their children:

They married:

First marriage—Amanda Littlejohn

(a) Moses Littlejohn
B. 1862
D. 1904

(b) Felix A. Littlejohn
B. 1869
D. 1890

(c) Henrietta Littlejohn
B. 12/10/1877
D. 2/3/1914

Names received later: Charles Littlejohn, Chester Littlejohn, Robert Littlejohn, Sally Littlejohn and Molly Littlejohn.

Seventh generation in America: Moses Littlejohn, Felix A. Littlejohn and Henrietta Littlejohn.

Chunkie was the daughter of Salathiel Littlejohn and Sallie Olverson.

Charles Littlejohn and Amanda Littlejohn are buried in the Robinson-Littlejohn graveyard.

See appendix page I

R — 12 — d

| FELIX LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 1841<br>D. 1927 | married | MATILDA ALLEN<br>B. 1842 |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Darius Littlejohn | | Emma Johnson |
| (b) D. D. Littlejohn | | Effie Brown |
| (c) Ketura Littlejohn | | O. S. Gregory |
| (d) Lavada Littlejohn<br>B. 9/12/1869 | | William Stack<br>B. 2/5/1849 |
| (e) Cameron Littlejohn<br>B. 1874 | | Lady S. Warmoth<br>B. 1872 |

Seventh generation in America: Darius Littlejohn, D. D. Littlejohn, Ketura Littlejohn, Lavada Littlejohn and Cameron Littlejohn.

Felix Littlejohn and Matilda Allen are buried at Goucher Church.

See appendix page I

R — 12 — f

DARIUS LITTLEJOHN married EMMA JOHNSON

Their children: They married:

(a) Ruth Littlejohn

(b) Emma Littlejohn

(c) Ernest Littlejohn

(d) Robert Littlejohn

(e) Frances Littlejohn

(f) James Littlejohn

(g) Felix Littlejohn

Eighth generation in America: Ruth Littlejohn, Emma Littlejohn, Ernest Littlejohn, Robert Littlejohn, Frances Littlejohn, James Littlejohn and Felix Littlejohn.

R — 45 — a

D. D. LITTLEJOHN married EFFIE BROWN

Their children: They married:

(a) Dennis Littlejohn

(b) Frank Littlejohn

(c) Allen Littlejohn

(d) Freddie Littlejohn

(e) Hazel Littlejohn

(f) Lois Littlejohn

Eighth generation in America: Dennis Littlejohn, Frank Littlejohn, Allen Littlejohn, Freddie Littlejohn, Hazel Littlejohn and Lois Littlejohn.

R — 45 — b

KETURA LITTLEJOHN married O. S. GREGORY

| Their children: | They married: |
| --- | --- |
| (a) Felix Gregory | Mae Dixon |
| (b) Ruby Gregory | Howard Smith |
| (c) Ruth Gregory | Henry Tony |
| (d) Evelyn Gregory | Ed Golightly |

Eighth generation in America: Felix Gregory, Ruby Gregory, Ruth Gregory and Evelyn Gregory.

R — 45 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LAVADA LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 9/12/1869<br>D. 9/19/1941 | married | WILLIAM STACK<br>B. 2/5/1849<br>D. 3/21/1929 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Marie Stack<br>B. 10/22/1898 | 11/3/1915 | Junie Smith, Sr.<br>B. 4/3/1894 |
| (b) Carl Stack<br>B. 4/30/____ | | Julia Culbreath |
| (c) Matilda Stack | | J. F. Horn |
| (d) Ruby Janelle Stack | | |

Eighth generation in America: Marie Stack, Carl Stack, Matilda Stack and Ruby Janelle Stack.

Lavada Littlejohn and William Stack are buried at Goucher Church.

See appendix page I

R — 45 — d

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MARIE STACK<br>B. 10/22/1898 | married<br>11/3/1915 | JUNIE SMITH, SR.<br>B. 4/3/1894 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Junie Smith, Jr.
B. 8/11/1918 — Catherine O'Neal Theo

Ninth generation in America: Junie Smith, Jr.

See appendix page I

JUNIE, SMITH, JR. married CATHERINE O'NEAL THEO
B. 8/11/1918

Their children: They married:

(a) June Katherine Smith
B. 8/19/1949

Tenth generation in America: June Katherine Smith.

R — 50 — a

CARL STACK married JULIA CULBREATH
B. 4/30/__

Their children: They married:

(a) Carl Stack, Jr.

(b) Johnny Stack

(c) Dorothy Stack

Ninth generation in America: Carl Stack, Jr., Johnny Stack and Dorothy Stack.

R — 49 — b

MATILDA STACK married J. F. HORN

Their children: They married:

(a) Hazel Horn

(b) Carolyn Horn

(c) William Horn

Ninth generation in America: Hazel Horn, Carolyn Horn and William Horn.

R — 49 — c

| CAMERON LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 8/8/1874 | married | LADY SARA WARMOTH<br>B. 6/14/1872 |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Myrtle Littlejohn<br>B. 10/31/1895 | | |
| (b) Boyd Bashan Littlejohn<br>B. 11/7/1897 | 8/5/1933 | Harlow Thompson<br>B. 12/8/1906 |
| (c) Arthur B. Littlejohn, Sr.<br>B. 4/26/1900 | | 1. Agnes Sloan<br>B. 1898<br>D. 1940 |
| | 5/26/1941 | 2. Iva Smith<br>B. 1908 |
| (d) Mabel Littlejohn<br>B. 5/31/1903 | 6/20/1929 | Thomas Ruskin McConnel<br>B. 7/26/1900 |
| (e) J. R. Littlejohn<br>B. 9/28/1905 | About 1928 | Lola West |
| (f) Henry Guy Littlejohn<br>B. 1/3/1907 | 11/24/1937 | Ruth Gentry |
| (g) Mildred Littlejohn<br>B. 3/1/1910 | 8/11/1934 | Paul E. Gravely<br>B. 7/26/1902 |
| (h) Cameron Bruce Littlejohn<br>B. 7/22/1913 | 2/7/1942 | Elsie Inell Smith<br>B. 11/18/1918 |

Eighth generation in America: Myrtle Littlejohn, Boyd Bashan Littlejohn, Arthur B. Littlejohn, Sr., Mabel Littlejohn, J. R. Littlejohn, Henry Guy Littlejohn, Mildred Littlejohn and Cameron Bruce Littlejohn.

Cameron Littlejohn, Sr., lives at Pacolet, S. C.
Mrs. Paul E. Gravely lives at Wellford, S. C.

See appendix page I

R — 45 — e

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BOYD BASHAN LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 11/7/1897 | married<br>8/5/1933 | HARLOW THOMPSON<br>B. 12/8/1906 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Neal Beverly Littlejohn
B. 6/3/1937

Ninth generation in America: Neal Beverly Littlejohn.

Boyd Littlejohn's address is 1148 Lockwood Ave., Columbus, Ga.

R — 54 — b

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ARTHUR B. LITTLEJOHN, SR. B. 4/26/1900 | married | 1. AGNES SLOAN B. 5/28/1898 D. 3/16/1940 |
| | 5/26/1941 | 2. IVA SMITH B. 1908 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| First marriage—Agnes Sloan | | |
| (a) Faye Littlejohn B. 6/23/__ | | |
| (b) Arthur B. Littlejohn, Jr. B. 8/27/1921 | 2/1/1946 | Mildred Joyner B. 9/13/1925 |
| (c) Ruth Littlejohn B. 4/15/1924 | | Thomas R. Henderson |
| (d) Harold B. Littlejohn, Sr. B. 7/27/1929 | | Doris McDaniel |
| Second marriage—Iva Smith | | |
| (e) Sylvia Littlejohn B. 7/22/1942 | | |
| (f) Jerry Littlejohn B. 10/10/1943 | | |

Ninth generation in America: Fay Littlejohn, Arthur B. Littlejohn, Jr., Ruth Littlejohn, Harold B. Littlejohn, Sylvia Littlejohn and Jerry Littlejohn.

See appendix page I

R — 54 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ARTHUR B. LITTLEJOHN, JR. B. 8/27/1921 | married 2/1/1946 | MILDRED JOYNER B. 9/13/1925 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Duwayne Neal Littlejohn
B. 8/13/1947

Tenth generation in America: Duwayne Neal Littlejohn.

See appendix Page II

RUTH LITTLEJOHN married THOMAS R. HENDERSON
B. 4/15/1924

Their children: They married:

(a) Tom Henderson

(b) Arthur Vincent Henderson

(c) Bruce Henderson

Tenth generation in America: Tom Henderson, Arthur Vincent Henderson and Bruce Henderson.

R — 56 — c

HAROLD B.
LITTLEJOHN, SR. married DORIS McDANIEL
B. 7/27/1929

Their children: They married:

(a) Harold Bruce Littlejohn, Jr.

Tenth generation in America: Harold Bruce Littlejohn, Jr.

R — 56 — d

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MABEL LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 5/31/1903 | married<br>6/20/1929 | THOMAS RUSKIN McCONNEL<br>B. 7/26/1900 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Thomas Ruskin McConnel, Jr.
B. 11/11/1930

(b) John Cameron McConnel
B. 2/28/1937

Ninth generation in America: Thomas Ruskin McConnel, Jr. and John Cameron McConnel.

R — 54 — d

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JAMES RANDOLPH LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 9/28/1905 | married<br>About 1928 | LOLA WEST |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Betty West Littlejohn | Edward Anderson |
| (b) Peggy Josephine Littlejohn | |
| (c) Barbara Jean Littlejohn | |

Ninth generation in America: Betty West Littlejohn, Peggy Josephine Littlejohn and Barbara Jean Littlejohn.

R — 54 —e

MILDRED LITTLEJOHN married PAUL E. GRAVELY
B. 3/1/1910 8/11/1934 B. 7/26/1902

Their children: They married:

(a) Linda Gravely
B. 3/1/1942

(b) Sally Margaret Gravely
B. 7/28/1945

Ninth generation in America: Linda Gravely and Sally Margaret Gravely.

See appendix page II

JUDGE CAMERON BRUCE LITTLEJOHN

CAMERON BRUCE LITTLEJOHN
B. 7/22/1913

married
2/7/1942

ELSIE INELL SMITH
B. 11/18/1918

Their children:

They married:

(a) Inell Smith Littlejohn
B. 11/15/1947

(b) Cameron Bruce Littlejohn, Jr.
B. 9/9/1950

Ninth generation in America: Inell Smith Littlejohn and Cameron Bruce Littlejohn, Jr.

Littlejohn, Cameron Bruce, Judge of Seventh Circuit, residing at Spartanburg, born July 22, 1913, at Pacolet; son of Cameron Littlejohn and Lady Warmoth Littlejohn, of Pacolet; graduated at Wofford College, A. B., 1935, and University of S. C., LL. B., 1936, as president of Senior Law class; February 7, 1942, married Inell Smith, of Inman; member of Blue Key; Civitan; American Legion; 40 & 8; VFW, Army Advisory Committee; Baptist; World War II Veteran; resigned as member of House October 25, 1943, to enter Armed forces through draft, discharged as 1st Lt. after foreign service including assignment as Japanese war criminals prosecutor in Philippines; Member, House of Representatives, 1937-1943, 1947-1949, serving as Speaker 1947-1949; February 9, 1949, elected Judge Seventh Judicial Circuit succeeding Judge T. S. Sease, who retired December 15, 1949; resigned as Speaker May 12, 1949, as house member September 14, 1949. Assumed duties as Seventh Circuit Judge December 15, 1949.

See appendix page II

| GASTON LITTLEJOHN | married | SARAH SUSAN FRONEBERGER |
|---|---|---|
| B. 5/25/1847<br>D. 3/18/1921 | 1/1/1872 | B. 7/27/1858<br>D. 6/14/1923 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Dorcas Catherine Littlejohn | | |
| (b) Andrew Robinson Littlejohn<br>B.<br>D. 1943 | About 1902 | Courts Holland |
| (c) Vennie Octovia Littlejohn<br>B. 7/27/1878 | 1908 | W. J. Crawford<br>B. 8/8/1867<br>D. 1947 |
| (d) Josephine Littlejohn<br>B. 6/1/1880 | | J. Everett Brown |
| (e) Cora Lee Littlejohn<br>B. 6/27/1883 | 1905 | Jesse Franklin Mayfield<br>B. 4/22/1865<br>D. 8/28/1935 |
| (f) Richard Franklin Littlejohn<br>B. 12/20/1886<br>D. 1933 | | Della Hicks |
| (g) Doris Gaston Littlejohn<br>B. 3/31/1889 | | Jennie V. Hord |
| (h) Virginia Maud Littlejohn | | |
| (i) Infant | | |
| (j) Grace Lucille Littlejohn<br>B. 6/9/1900 | 11/2/1922 | Keith Vice Coleman<br>B. 9/14/1895<br>D. 12/4/1940 |

Seventh generation in America: Dorcas Catherine Littlejohn, Andrew Robinson Littlejohn, Vennie Octavia Littlejohn, Josephine Littlejohn, Cora Lee Littlejohn, Richard Franklin Littlejohn, Doris Gaston Littlejohn, Virginia Maud Littlejohn and Grace Lucille Littlejohn.

See appendix page II

R — 12 — i

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ANDREW ROBINSON LITTLEJOHN<br>D. 1943 | married<br>About 1902 | COURTS HOLLAND |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Lawrence Littlejohn 7/10/1935<br>B. 8/31/1904 | Mae Yarbrough<br>B. 2/21/1904 |
| (b) Frank Littlejohn<br>B. 5/20/1907 | Ora Snipe |
| (c) Dennie R. Della Littlejohn<br>B. 7/18/1909 | Ralph Barnett |
| (d) Ernest Littlejohn<br>B. 10/12/1913 | Louise _____ |

Eighth generation in America: Lawrence Littlejohn, Frank Littlejohn, Dennie R. Della Littlejohn and Ernest Littlejohn.

Andrew Robinson Littlejohn died near Rock Hill, S. C., in 1943.

Lawrence lives in Charlotte, N. C., Frank in Gastonia, N. C., and Dennie Barnett and Ernest Littlejohn live in Rock Hill, S. C.

R — 64 — b

FRANK LITTLEJOHN married ORA SNIPE
B. 5/20/1907

Their children: They married

(a) Sarah Littlejohn

(b) Richard Littlejohn

Ninth generation in America: Sarah Littlejohn and Richard Littlejohn.

R — 65 — b

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| VENNIE OCTAVIA LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 7/27/1878 | married<br>1908 | W. J. CRAWFORD<br>B. 8/8/1867<br>D. 1947 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Harold Dennis Crawford<br>B. 9/26/1909 | 5/27/1930 | Virginia Byrd<br>B. 11/30/1911 |
| (b) Octavia Crawford<br>B. 4/6/1911 | 4/10/1941 | Harold Coggins<br>B. 5/24/1912 |
| (c) Joseph Wilson Crawford<br>B. 10/5/1912 | 6/16/1940 | Eloise _____<br>B. 4/13/1914 |

Eighth generation in America: Harold Dennis Crawford, Octavia Crawford and Joseph Wilson Crawford.

Harold D. Crawford, Wilson Crawford and Harold Coggins were soldiers during World War II. Wilson Crawford and Harold Coggins saw overseas duty in Italy and Germany.

See appendix page II

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| HAROLD DENNIS CRAWFORD<br>B. 9/26/1909 | married<br>5/27/1930 | VIRGINIA BYRD<br>B. 11/30/1911 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Billy Byrd Crawford
B. 7/27/1938

(b) Harold Dennis Crawford, Jr.
B. 2/10/1942

Ninth generation in America: Billy Byrd Crawford and Harold Dennis Crawford, Jr.

R — 67 — a

JOSEPHINE LITTLEJOHN B. 6/1/1880 — married — J. EVERETT BROWN

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) James Ervin Brown B. 7/2/1899 | Blanche Osbaugh |
| (b) Virginia Ruth Brown B. 2/27/1901 | |
| (c) Cora Lee Courts Brown B. 5/5/1903 | Ernest Stine |
| (d) Manley Brown (Twins) | Mildred _____ |
| (e) Stanley Brown (Twins) | Hester _____ |
| (f) Leonidas Ansel Brown | |
| (g) Garron Brown | |
| (h) Wilfred Brown | Selma Norsworthy |
| (i) Jennings Brown | Anitta Stewart |

Eighth generation in America: James Ervin Brown, Virginia Ruth Brown, Cora Lee Courts Brown, Manley Brown, Stanley Brown, Leonidas Brown, Garron Brown, Wilfred Brown and Jennings Brown.

All the children except James Ervin and Jennings live in Charlotte, N. C. James Ervin lives in Columbia, S. C., and Jennings in Alabama.

See appendix page II

JAMES ERVIN BROWN married BLANCHE OSBAUGH
B. 7/2/1899

Their children: They married:

(a) Bobbie Brown

Ninth generation in America: Bobbie Brown.

R — 69 — a

CORA LEE COURTS BROWN married ERNEST STINE
B. 5/5/1903

Their children: They married:

(a) Marion Stine

Ninth generation in America: Marion Stine.

R — 69 — c

WILFRED BROWN married SELMA NORSWORTHY

Their children: They married:

(a) Michael Brown

Ninth generation in America: Michael Brown.

R — 69 — h

| CORA LEE LITTLEJOHN | married | JESSE FRANKLIN MAYFIELD |
|---|---|---|
| B. 6/27/1883 | 1905 | B. 4/22/1865<br>D. 8/28/1935 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Huron Learue Mayfield<br>B. 1906 | 10/2/1944 | Addie Stokes |
| (b) Earl Hickson Mayfield | 3/15/1934 | Myrtle Meacham |
| (c) Harold Erskin Mayfield<br>B. 6/18/1908 | 4/5/1946 | Sarah Vassy<br>B. 9/16/1915 |
| (d) Annie Mayfield<br>B. 10/24/1911<br>D. 10/8/1917 | | |
| (e) Benny Frank Mayfield<br>B. 10/26/1913 | | Mary Alpha Davis<br>B. 1912 |
| (f) Sarah Louise Mayfield<br>B. 7/28/1916<br>D. 8/29/1925 | | |
| (g) Cora Elizabeth Mayfield<br>B. 10/22/1918 | 6/17/1939 | Howard M. Johnson<br>B. 6/9/1915 |

Eighth generation in America: Huron Learue Mayfield, Earl Hickson Mayfield, Harold Erskin Mayfield, Annie Mayfield, Benny Frank Mayfield, Sarah Louise Mayfield and Cora Elizabeth Mayfield.

Harold Mayfield served overseas and was wounded in the Second World War.

See appendix page II

R — 64 — e

HURON LEARUE MAYFIELD married ADDIE STOKES
B. __/__/1906 10/2/1944

Their children: They married:

(a) Addie Caldwell Mayfield

(b) James Stokes Mayfield

Ninth generation in America: Addie Caldwell Mayfield and James Stokes Mayfield.

R — 73 — a

EARL HICKSON MAYFIELD married 3/15/1934 MYRTLE MEACHAM

Their children: They married:

(a) Donald Earl Mayfield

(b) Larry Mayfield

(c) Michael Mayfield

Ninth generation in America: Donald Earl Mayfield, Larry Mayfield and Michael Mayfield.

R — 73 — b

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| HAROLD ERSKIN MAYFIELD<br>B. 6/18/1908 | married<br>4/5/1946 | SARAH VASSY<br>B. 9/16/1915 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Harold Randolph Mayfield
B. 12/12/1948

Ninth generation in America: Harold Randolph Mayfield.

R — 73 — c

BENNY FRANK MAYFIELD
B. 10/26/1913

married

MARY ALPHA DAVIS
B. __/__/1912

Their children:

They married:

(a) Marilyn Mayfield
B. 4/27/1944

Ninth generation in America: Marilyn Mayfield.

R — 73 — e

CORA ELIZABETH MAYFIELD B. 10/22/1918 — married 6/17/1939 — HOWARD M. JOHNSON B. 6/9/1915

Their children: They married:

(a) Barbara Ellen Johnson
B. 4/17/1940

(b) Howard Melvin Johnson, Jr.
B. 9/__/1942

Ninth generation in America: Barbara Ellen Johnson and Howard Melvin Johnson, Jr.

See appendix page II

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RICHARD FRANKLIN LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 12/20/1886<br>D. __/__/1933 | married | DELLA HICKS |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Berkie Euwildia Littlejohn<br>B. 1924 | 1947 | Frank Maure |
| (b) Richard Franklin Littlejohn, Jr.<br>Infant | | |

Eighth generation in America: Berkie Euwilda Littlejohn and Richard Franklin Littlejohn, Jr.

Richard Littlejohn, Sr., lived in Gastonia, N. C., and is buried there. His widow and daughter live in Gastonia.

Frank Maure was a soldier during the Second World War.

R — 64 — f

DORIS GASTON
LITTLEJOHN — married — JENNIE V. HORD
B. 3/31/1889

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) James Edward Littlejohn | Sarah Coon |
| (b) Martha Sue Littlejohn | 1. B. S. Hardes<br>2. Bill Lawter |
| (c) Tommy Littlejohn | Mrs. Jno. Clay |

Eighth generation in America: James Edward Littlejohn, Martha Sue Littlejohn and Tommy Littlejohn.

James Edward Littlejohn and B. S. Hardes served overseas during World War II.

Doris Gaston's family lives in Kings Mountain, N. C.

See appendix page II

R — 64 — g

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JAMES EDWARD LITTLEJOHN | married | SARAH COON |

Their children: They married:

(a) Jimmie Littlejohn

(b) Sarah Susan Littlejohn

Ninth generation in America: Jimmie Littlejohn and Sarah Susan Littlejohn.

R — 80 — a

MARTHA SUE LITTLEJOHN married 1. B. S. HARDES
2. BILL LAWTER

Their children: They married:

(a) Donna Lynn Hardes

(b) William Stanley Lawter

Ninth generation in America: Donna Lynn Hardes and William Stanley Lawter.

R — 80 — b

TOMMY LITTLEJOHN, SR. married MRS. JNO. CLAY

Their children: They married:

(a) Tommy Littlejohn, Jr.

Ninth generation in America: Tommy Littlejohn, Jr.

R — 80 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| GRACE LUCILLE LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 6/9/1900 | married<br>11/2/1922 | KEITH VICE COLEMAN<br>B. 9/14/1895<br>D. 12/4/1940 |

Their children:

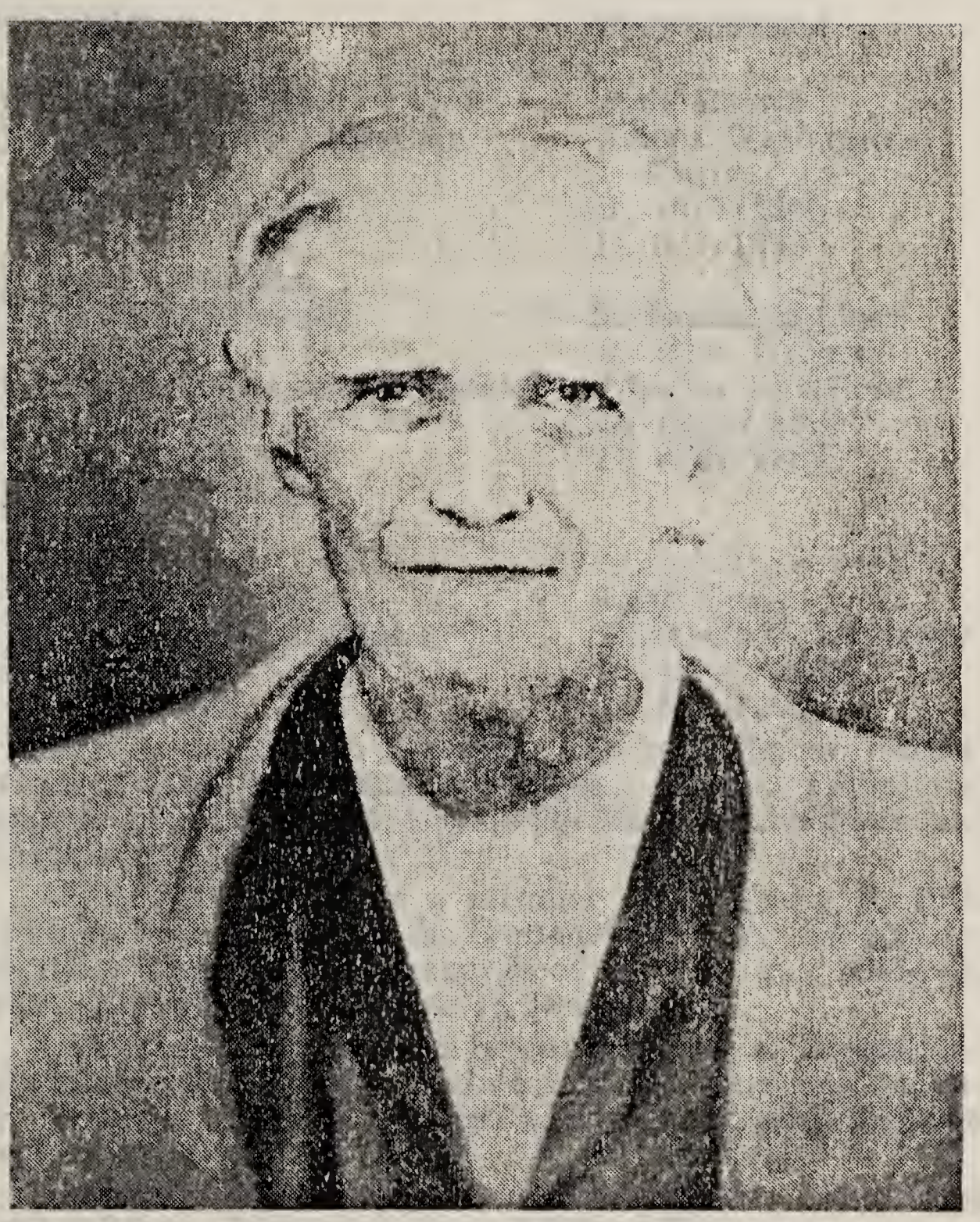
(a) Reuben Earl Coleman
B. 9/1/1923

(b) Geraldine Dare Coleman
B. 11/8/1925

They married:

Eighth generation in America: Reuben Earl Coleman and Geraldine Dare Coleman.

See appendix page II



SALATHIEL LITTLEJOHN

B. 1806

D. About 1888

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SALATHIEL LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 1806<br>D. About 1888 | married | SALLIE OLVERSON<br>B. 1812<br>D. 1888 |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Calvin Littlejohn | Jane Brown |
| (b) Nancy Myram Littlejohn<br>B. 1830<br>D. 1902 | James Washington Kirby<br>B. 10/7/1835<br>D. 8/7/1899 |
| (c) Moses Littlejohn | |
| (d) Harriet Littlejohn | 1. Frank Mitchell<br>2. John Willard |
| (e) Amanda Littlejohn (Chunkie)<br>B. 7/25/1840<br>D. 9/6/1873 | Charles Littlejohn<br>B. 12/29/1838<br>D. 8/21/1887 |
| (f) M. R. Littlejohn<br>B. 8/13/1842<br>D. 6/25/1862 | |
| (g) Malinda Littlejohn | Luke Tyner |
| (h) Theopolis A. Littlejohn<br>B. 8/3/1848<br>D. 1/8/1908 | Elizabeth K. LeMaster<br>B. 12/19/1845<br>D. 3/8/1909 |

Sixth generation in America: Calvin Littlejohn, Nancy Myram Littlejohn, Moses Littlejohn, Harriet Littlejohn, Amanda Littlejohn, M. R. Littlejohn, Malinda Littlejohn and Theopolis A. Littlejohn.

M. R. Littlejohn was a member of Company F, 15th Regiment S. C. V., during the Confederate War. He was accidentally killed by the discharge of his own gun while on picket duty in a skirmish line on James Island.

Corporal Calvin Littlejohn was wounded at Rappahannock on August 23, 1862. Calvin Littlejohn had one daughter, Malinda. Malinda married a Hodge and they had one son, Dave.

Malinda Littlejohn married Luke Tyner. They had three children: Richard, Lula and Sidney Tyner.

Salathiel Littlejohn is buried at the family cemetery on the Littlejohn place.

By Mrs. Corrie Belcher.

See appendix page II

R — 11 — c

| NANCY MYRAM LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 1830<br>D. 1902 | married | JAMES WASHINGTON KIRBY<br>B. 10/7/1835<br>D. 8/7/1899 |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Salathiel Washington Kirby<br>B. 3/10/1856<br>D. 3/10/1862 | | |
| (b) William Thomas Kirby<br>B. 12/15/1858<br>D. 5/28/1861 | | |
| (c) Robert Kirby<br>B. 5/8/1861<br>D. 5/18/1936 | | Amanda Bishop |
| (d) Moses Kirby<br>Born about 1863<br>D. 4/9/1936 | | Janie Bulman |
| (e) Harriet Louisa Kirby<br>B. 7/6/1865<br>D. 9/3/1931 | | John Calvin Crawford |
| (f) John Kirby<br>B. 4/2/1867<br>D. 2/11/1888 | | |
| (g) Grant Simpson Kirby | | Mary Staggs |
| (h) Randolph Napoleon Kirby<br>B. 2/28/1874<br>D. 5/28/1896 | | |
| (i) Effie Ella Kirby<br>B. 12/25/1875<br>D. 7/6/1899 | | |
| *(j) Esmaralda Lillian Kirby<br>B. 4/10/1879 | 11/4/1906 | James Vandorn Breazeale<br>B. 8/19/1886 |
| *(k) Nancy Corrie Kirby<br>B. 2/23/1883 | 8/16/1904 | Rev. Arthur Belcher<br>B. 5/11/1881 |

Nancy Myram Littlejohn's children are the seventh generation in America.

*See appendix page II

R — 85 — b

HARRIET LOUISA
KIRBY married JOHN CALVIN CRAWFORD
B. 7/6/1865
D. 9/3/1931

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Elmer Crawford | ---------- Stewart |
| (b) Beulah Crawford<br>B. 1901 | Jesse Harrison Stewart |
| (c) Agnes Crawford<br>B. 1906 | ---------- McCarter |

Eighth generation in America: Elmer Crawford, Beulah Crawford and Agnes Crawford.

R — 86 — e

ELMER CRAWFORD married _____ STEWART

| Their children: | They married: |
| --- | --- |
| (a) Edward Lee Stewart | |
| (b) Helen Mabel Stewart | _____ DePaolis |
| (c) Bonnie Sue Stewart | _____ Clark |
| (d) Lucille Stewart | |
| (e) Cecil P. Stewart | |
| (f) Doris Ann Stewart | |

Ninth generation in America: Edward Lee Stewart, Helen Mabel Stewart, Bonnie Sue Stewart, Lucille Stewart, Cecil P. Stewart and Doris Ann Stewart.

R — 87 — a

BEULAH CRAWFORD married JESSE HARRISON STEWART

B. 1901

| Their children: | They married: |
| --- | --- |
| (a) Frances Stewart | Lawrence Joseph Ashton |
| (b) Mildred Stewart | |
| (c) Jesse Harrison Stewart, Jr. | |
| (d) Steve Pressley Stewart | |

Ninth generation in America: Frances Stewart, Mildred Stewart, Jesse Harrison Stewart, Jr., and Steve Pressley Stewart.

See appendix page II

FRANCES STEWART married LAWRENCE JOSEPH ASHTON

Their children: They married:

(a) Lawrence Joseph Ashton, Jr.

Tenth generation in America: Lawrence Joseph Ashton, Jr.

Mrs. Lawrence Joseph Ashton lives at Perry, Florida.

R — 89 — a

AGNES CRAWFORD married _____ McCARTER
B. 1906

Their children: They married:

(a) Grace Audrey McCarter

(b) Bonnie Horace McCarter

(c) Lewis Clyde McCarter

Ninth generation in America: Grace Audrey McCarter, Bonnie Horace McCarter and Lewis Clyde McCarter.

Grace McCarter and Lewis McCarter live at Clover, S. C., route 1.

R — 87 — c

| ESMARALDA LILLIAN KIRBY B. 4/10/1879 | married 11/4/1906 | JAMES VANDORN BREAZEALE B. 8/19/1886 |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Hugh Lattimer Breazeale B. 2/15/1910 | 2/15/1931 | Lillian Persely |
| (b) Edna Mae Breazeale B. 7/13/1912 | 12/31/1943 | George S. Mason |
| (c) William Horace Breazeale B. 3/26/1914 | 8/15/1936 | Mary Porter |
| (d) Mary Ridley Breazeale B. 9/28/1917 D. 2/11/1918 | | |
| (e) Andrew Dexter Breazeale B. 2/14/1919 | 8/9/1944 | Ruth Schynider |

Eighth generation in America: Ruth Lattimer Breazeale, Edna Mae Breazeale, William Horace Breazeale, Mary Ridley Breazeale and Andrew Dexter Breazeale.

BRIGADIER J. V. BREAZEALE,

COMMANDING OFFICER,

THE SALVATION ARMY.

Mrs. J. V. Breazeale, 339 Luckie Street, N. W., Atlanta, Ga.

Retired and moved to Orlando, Florida.

See appendix page II

R — 86 — j

EDNA MAE BREAZEALE married GEORGE S. MASON
B. 7/13/1912 12/31/1943

Their children: They married:

(a) Diana Joyce Mason
B. 3/11/1947

Ninth generation in America: Diana Joyce Mason.

Diana was born at Lockport, N. Y.

WILLIAM HORACE BREAZEALE
B. 3/26/1914

married
8/15/1936

MARY PORTER

Their children:

They married:

(a) Norma Guynn Breazeale
B. 9/18/1940

Ninth generation in America: Norma Guynn Breazeale.

Norma Guynn Breazeale was born at Rock Hill, S. C.

R — 92 — c

| NANCY CORRIE KIRBY B. 2/23/1883 | married 8/16/1904 | REV. ARTHUR BELCHER B. 5/11/1881 |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Katherine Belcher B. 10/28/1907 | 8/23/1935 | F. A. Evans |
| (b) Hulett M. Belcher B. 11/17/1909 | 1934 | Elmira Dupry |
| (c) Fred H. Belcher B. 1/28/1913 | 12/20/1934 | Helen Bowman B. 5/28/193 |

Eighth generation in America: Katherine Belcher, Hulett M. Belcher and Fred H. Belcher.

Nancy Corrie Kirby and Rev. Arthur H. Belcher were married August 16, 1904 at Spartanburg, S. C. Rev. and Mrs. Belcher are members of the Methodist Church Home Missionaries, Baton Rouge, La.

See appendix page II

R — 86 — k

KATHERINE BELCHER
B. 10/28/1907

married
8/23/1935

F. A. EVANS

Their children:

They married:

(a) Ruth Emily Evans
B. 9/20/1935

(b) Mary Katherine Evans
B. 3/11/1939

(c) Charles Andrew Evans
B. 1941

Ninth generation in America: Ruth Emily Evans, Mary Katherine Evans and Charles Andrew Evans.

F. A. Evans was German and English. His mother is from German royalty. His father was from Wales.

R — 95 — a

HULETT M. BELCHER married ELMIRA DUPRY
B. 11/17/1909 1934

Their children: They married:

(a) Robert Arthur Belcher
B. 8/11/1935

(b) George Roy Belcher
B. 8/30/1946

Ninth generation in America: Robert Arthur Belcher and George Roy Belcher.

Elmira Dupry is descended from the French and English.

R — 95 — b

FRED H. BELCHER
B. 1/28/1913

married
12/20/1934

HELEN BOWMAN
B. 5/28/193

Their children:

They married:

(a) Fred H. Belcher, Jr. (Freddie)
B. 10/13/1935

(b) James W. Belcher
B. 8/7/1938
D. 12/24/1940

(c) Dianna Lynn Belcher
B. 5/11/1945

Ninth generation in America: Freddie Belcher, Jr., James W. Belcher and Dianna Lynn Belcher.

R — 95 — c

AMANDA LITTLEJOHN
(CHUNKIE) married CHARLES LITTLEJOHN
B. 7/25/1840 B. 12/29/1838
D. 9/6/1873 D. 8/21/1887

Their children: They married:

(a) Moses Littlejohn
B. 1862
D. 1904

(b) Felix Littlejohn
B. 1869
D. 1890

(c) Henrietta Littlejohn
B. 12/10/1877
D. 2/3/1914

(d) Charles Littlejohn

(e) Chester Littlejohn

(f) Robert Littlejohn

(g) Sally Littlejohn

(h) Molly Littlejohn

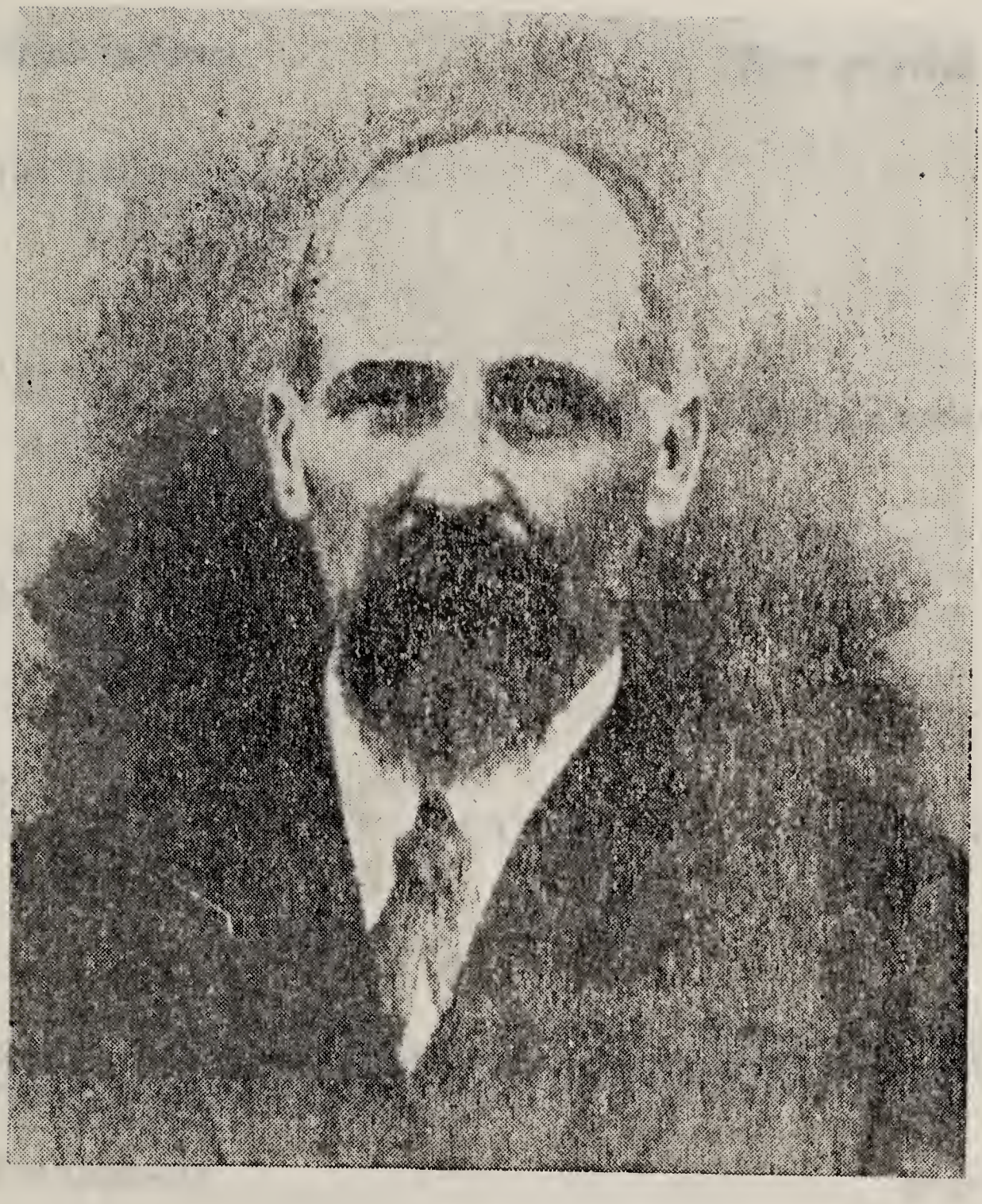
Seventh generation in America: Moses Littlejohn, Felix Littlejohn, Henrietta Littlejohn, Charles Littlejohn, Chester Littlejohn, Robert Littlejohn, Sally Littlejohn and Molly Littlejohn.

Amanda Littlejohn and Charles Littlejohn are buried in the Robinson Littlejohn Cemetery.

See pages 12, 44 and 85.

See appendx page II

R — 85 — e



THEOPOLIS A. LITTLEJOHN

B. 8/3/1848

D. 1/8/1908

| THEOPOLIS A. LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 8/3/1848<br>D. 1/8/1908 | married<br>1864 or 1865 | ELIZABETH K. LeMASTER<br>B. 12/19/1845<br>D. 3/8/1909 |
|---|---|---|

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Richard Littlejohn<br>B. 11/3/1866<br>D. 10/15/1897 | | |
| (b) Rev. John Thomas Littlejohn, Sr.<br>B. 2/5/1869<br>D. 7/9/1932 | 9/11/1897 | Amelia Lanford |
| (c) Laura Littlejohn<br>B. 1870<br>D. 3/24/1919 | | Lee Baker |
| (d) Wallace William Littlejohn<br>B. 12/10/1872<br>D. 2/21/1926 | 4/1/1892 | Nealie Willard<br>B. 5/15/1876 |

Seventh generation in America: Richard Littlejohn, Rev. John Thomas Littlejohn, Sr., Laura Littlejohn and William Wallace Littlejohn.

See appendix page II

R — 85 — h

REV. JOHN THOMAS LITTLEJOHN, SR. married AMELIA LANFORD
B. 2/5/1869 9/11/1897
D. 7/9/1932

Their children: They married:

(a) John Thomas Littlejohn, Jr.

(b) Charlie Bell Littlejohn

Eighth generation in America: John Thomas Littlejohn, Jr. and Charlie Bell Littlejohn.

Rev. John Thomas Littlejohn, Sr., received his education at Furman University, Greenville, South Carolina. He was a Baptist minister and preached for twenty-one years in Edgefield County, S. C. Later he was pastor of the Baptist Church at Lockhart, S. C. (Union County). The Baptist Church of Scranton, S. C., in Florence County, called him about two years later. After serving this church for thirteen years or more, he died on July 9, 1932 and was buried at Scranton, S. C. He was a man of high ideals. He loved everybody.

The Red Hill Baptist Church in Edgefield County paid loving tribute to its beloved pastor.

John Thomas Littlejohn, Jr., had four children: John Thomas III (Deceased), Pierce, Elizabeth (Moye) and Miriam Littlejohn.

Charlie Bell Littlejohn had one son, Charlie Bell Littlejohn, Jr.

See appendix page II

LAURA LITTLEJOHN married LEE BAKER
B. 1870
D. 3/24/1919

Their children: They married:

(a) Georgia Baker
B. 3/18/1901
D. 4/9/1902

(b) Andrew Carlisle Baker — Lillie Mae Dover
B. 8/1/1903 — B. 1912

Eighth generation in America: Georgia Baker and Andrew Carlisle Baker.

R — 100 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ANDREW CARLISLE BAKER<br>B. 8/1/1903 | married | LILLIE MAE DOVER<br>B. 1912 |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Carl Gerry Baker<br>B. 1932 | Nancy C. Pitts<br>B. 1934 |

Ninth generation in America: Carl Gerry Baker.

R — 102 — b

WALLACE WILLIAM LITTLEJOHN
B. 12/10/1872
D. 2/21/1926

NEALIE E. WILLARD
B. 5/15/1877

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| WALLACE WILLIAM LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 12/10/1872<br>D. 2/21/1926 | married<br>4/1/1892 | NEALIE E. WILLARD<br>B. 5/15/1877 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Herbert Thomas Littlejohn, Sr.<br>B. 1/24/1893 | 1/12/1916 | Naomi Smith<br>B. 12/15/1893 |
| (b) Broadus Richard Littlejohn<br>B. 9/24/1894 | 10/6/1920 | Evelyn Louise Hicks<br>B. 8/16/1897 |
| (c) Montgomery Carl Littlejohn<br>B. 9/11/1897 | 4/7/1927 | Verbie Hallman |
| (d) Thomas Willard Littlejohn<br>B. 11/19/1901<br>D. 2/26/1951 | 4/11/1923 | Hazel Traxler |
| (e) T. A. Littlejohn<br>B. 4/1/1904<br>D. 2/__/1905 | | |
| (f) Grace Helen Littlejohn<br>B. 2/12/1908 | 5/18/1931 | Charles M. Hart |
| (g) Edna Littlejohn<br>B. 6/14/1911 | 5/18/1931 | Donald Cheney |
| (h) Infant | | |

Eighth generation in America: Herbert Thomas Littlejohn, Sr., Broadus Richard Littlejohn, Montgomery Carl Littlejohn, Thomas Willard Littlejohn, T. A. Littlejohn, Grace Helen Littlejohn and Edna Littlejohn.

Grace Helen Littlejohn and her sister, Edna Littlejohn, were married in a beautiful double wedding and used the double ring ceremony on May 18, 1931.

See appendix page II

R — 100 — d

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| HERBERT THOMAS LITTLEJOHN, SR. B. 1/24/1893 | married 1/12/1916 | NAOMI SMITH B. 12/15/1893 |

Their children: They married:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Herbert Thomas Littlejohn, Jr. B. 7/11/1917 | 10/3/1944 | Mary O'Dell |
| (b) William Barnett Littlejohn B. 11/7/1919 | 10/15/1942 | Mildred Sarratt |
| (c) Jesse Broadus Littlejohn B. 10/26/1922 D. 10/31/1945 | | |
| | Twins | |
| (d) Victor Boyd Littlejohn B. 10/26/1922 | 11/6/1946 | Valerie Edwards |
| (e) Blanche Elizabeth Littlejohn B. 8/29/1927 | | John Vance Giles |
| (f) Mackie Willard Littlejohn B. 2/14/1929 D. 4/18/1950 | 7/30/1947 | Keith Earl McGraw |
| (g) Lonnie Harper Littlejohn B. 10/26/1932 | | |
| (h) Emily Ann Littlejohn B. 6/18/1939 | | |

Ninth generation in America: Herbert Thomas Littlejohn, Jr., William Barnett Littlejohn, Jesse Broadus Littlejohn, Victor Boyd Littlejohn, Blanche Elizabeth Littlejohn, Mackie Willard Littlejohn, Lonnie Harper Littlejohn and Emily Ann Littlejohn.

Jesse Broadus Littlejohn, Boyd's twin, was killed in Australia on October 31, 1945. (30th on marker.)

P. F. C. 338 Ord. Depot Co., World War II.

H. T. Littlejohn & Co.—Feeds, Groceries, Hardware and Seeds. Lawn Grass that stays Green—Spartanburg, S. C.

See appendix page II

R — 104 — a

HERBERT THOMAS LITTLEJOHN, JR. B. 7/11/1917 — married 10/3/1944 — MARY O'DELL

Their children: They married:

(a) Herbert Thomas Littlejohn, III
B. 2/22/1946

(b) David Gordon Littlejohn
B. 2/22/1950

(c) Patricia Ann Littlejohn
B. 7/12/1952

Tenth generation in America: Herbert Thomas Littlejohn, III, David Gordon Littlejohn and Patricia Ann Littlejohn.

WILLIAM BARNETT LITTLEJOHN B. 11/7/1919 married 10/15/1942 MILDRED SARRATT

Their children:

They married:

(a) Alice Susan Littlejohn
B. 3/29/1949

Tenth generation in America: Alice Susan Littlejohn.

VICTOR BOYD LITTLEJOHN
B. 10/26/1922

married 11/6/1946

VALERIE EDWARDS

Their children:

They married:

(a) Jesse Broadus Littlejohn
B. 7/10/1948

Tenth generation in America: Jesse Broadus Littlejohn.

Valerie Edwards is from Australia.

R — 105 — d

MACKIE WILLARD LITTLEJOHN
B. 2/14/1929
D. 4/18/1950

married 7/30/1947

KEITH EARL McGRAW

Their children:

They married:

(a) Keith Earl McGraw, Jr.
B. 4/23/1948

(b) Mackie Briget McGraw
B. 4/18/1950

Tenth generation in Amerca: Keith Earl McGraw, Jr., and Mackie Briget McGraw.

See appendix page II

BROADUS RICHARD LITTLEJOHN B. 9/24/1894 married 10/6/1920 EVELYN LOUISE HICKS B. 8/16/1897

Their children: They married:

(a) Broadus Richard Littlejohn, Jr. (Dick)
B. 12/4/1925

Ninth generation in America: Broadus Richard Littlejohn, Jr.

Broadus Richard Littlejohn, Sr., and Evelyn Hicks were married in St. Paul's Methodist Church, Greenville, S. C., on October 6, 1920.

B. R. Littlejohn, P. S. Smith and B. R. Littlejohn, Jr., are owners of Littlejohn and Smith Distributing Company operating "Community Cash Stores," a chain of 24 retail and combination food stores and super markets.

See appendix page II

MONTGOMERY CARL
LITTLEJOHN married VERBIE HALLMAN
B. 9/11/1897 4/7/1927

Their children: They married:

(a) Harriet Nealie Littlejohn
B. 10/12/1928

(b) Montgomery Carl Littlejohn, Jr.
B. 3/6/1933

Ninth generation in America: Harriet Nealie Littlejohn and Montgomery Carl Littlejohn, Jr.

See appendix page II

R — 104 c

THOMAS WILLARD LITTLEJOHN — married — HAZEL TRAXLER
B. 11/19/1901 — 4/11/1923
D. 2/26/1951

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Frances Littlejohn B. 1/22/1924 | 6/26/1945 | John Oliver Childers B. 5/19/1921 |
| (b) Dr. Thomas Willard Littlejohn, Jr. B. 7/23/1925 | 6/17/1945 | Audrey Wheelock |
| (c) Virginia Carolyn Littlejohn B. 12/12/1927 | 1949 | Charles Ray Mulligan |
| (d) Benjamin Wallace Littlejohn B. 3/27/1933 | 10/14/1951 | Gloria Keys |
| (e) Hazel Pines Littlejohn B. 12/12/1945 | | |

Ninth generation in America: Frances Littlejohn, Thomas Willard Littlejohn, Jr., Virginia Carolyn Littlejohn, Benjamin Wallace Littlejohn and Hazel Pines Littlejohn.

Thomas Willard Littlejohn, Sr., a well known Spartanburg business man, lived to be forty-nine years of age.

Mr. Littlejohn was born at Cedar Springs community, and was a son of Mrs. W. W. Littlejohn and the late Mr. Littlejohn. He was a lifelong resident of Spartanburg and for many years had made his home at 721 Glendalyn Avenue.

He was educated in the Spartanburg City Schools and at Wofford Fitting School. He was an active lifelong member of the First Baptist Church.

Mr. Littlejohn was associated with Littlejohn and Smith Co., and was general superintendent and personnel manager of the Community Cash Stores which he largely organized, established and directed. He had many friends, especially among the employees with whom he was closely associated.

See appendix page II

R — 104 — d

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| FRANCES LITTLEJOHN | married | JOHN OLIVER CHILDERS |
| B. 1/22/1924 | 6/26/1945 | B. 5/19/1921 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Linda Kay Childers
B. 12/10/1946

(b) Patricia Dianne Childers
B. 1/6/1948

Tenth generation in America: Linda Kay Childers and Patricia Dianne Childers.

See appendix page II

DR. THOMAS WILLARD
LITTLEJOHN, JR. married AUDREY WHEELOCK
B. 7/23/1925 6/17/1945

Their children: They married:

(a) Thomas Wallace Littlejohn
B. 10/3/1948

(b) Roger William Littlejohn
B. 10/29/1949

Tenth generation in America: Thomas Wallace Littlejohn and Roger William Littlejohn

See appendix page II

BENJAMIN WALLACE LITTLEJOHN
B. 3/27/1933

married
10/14/1951

GLORIA KEYS

Their children:

They married:

(a) Benjamin Wallace Littlejohn, Jr. (Bennie)
B. 8/26/1952

Tenth generation in America: Benjamin Wallace Littlejohn, Jr.

R — 112 — d

GRACE HELEN LITTLEJOHN
B. 2/12/1908

married 5/18/1931

CHARLES M. HART

Their children:

They married:

(a) Elizabeth Victoria Hart (Betty Vic)
B. 10/27/1932

(b) Helen Grace Hart
B. 7/11/1935

Ninth generation in America: Elizabeth Victoria Hart and Helen Grace Hart.

See appendix page II

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| EDNA LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 6/14/1911 | married<br>5/18/1931 | DONALD CHENEY |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Patsy Jean Cheney<br>B. 6/26/1933 | 1952 | T. L. Arnold |
| (b) Donald Richard Cheney<br>B. 9/10/1935 | | |
| (c) Wallace Hood Cheney<br>B. 6/26/1946 | | |

Ninth generation in America: Patsy Jean Cheney, Donald Richard Cheney and Wallace Hood Cheney.

See appendix page II

R — 104 — g

BETTY LITTLEJOHN (BETSY) married RICE KIRBY

Their children: They married:

(a) Henry Kirby

(b) Salathiel Kirby

(c) Vashti Kirby Ben Dunnigan

(d) Robert Kirby

Sixth generation in America: Henry Kirby, Salathiel Kirby, Vashti Kirby and Robert Kirby.

R — 11 — f

VASHTI KIRBY married BEN DUNNIGAN

Their children: They married:

(a) Minnie Dunnigan

(b) Landrum Dunnigan

(c) Charles Dunnigan

(d) Sabin Dunnigan

Seventh generation in America: Minnie Dunnigan, Landrum Dunnigan, Charles Dunnigan and Sabin Dunnigan.

Charles Dunnigan's children are Carol Ramond Dunnigan, Percy E. Dunnigan and Marilyn Joyce Dunnigan.

Robert Kirby's children: Howard Kirby, Leonard Kirby, Nettie Kirby, Henry Kirby and Ione Kirby.

Leonard Kirby had two children, Betty Kirby and Glenn Willis Kirby.

Nettie Kirby married a Bates. See page 15.

IGNATIUS LITTLEJOHN married MARY MOORE

Their children: They married:

(a) Charles Littlejohn

(b) Absalom Littlejohn

(c) William Littlejohn

(d) Betsy Littlejohn

Fifth generation in America: Charles Littlejohn, Absalom Littlejohn, William Littlejohn and Betsy Littlejohn.

This completes all that I have learned of Charles Littlejohn, Sr.'s descendants.

R — 9 — c

SOUTH-CAROLINA.

GEORGE the *Third* by the Grace of God, of GREAT-BRITAIN, FRANCE and IRELAND, KING, Defender of the Faith and so forth, To ALL to whom THESE PRESENTS shall come, [illegible] KNOW YE THAT WE of our special Grace happen to be in arrear and unpaid for the space of three years, from the time it shall become due, and no distress can be found on the said lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted; or if the said *Samuel Little John his* heirs or assigns shall neglect to clear and cultivate yearly and every year, at the rate of three acres for every hundred acres of land, and so in proportion, according to the number of acres herein contained, or if a minute or docket of these our Letters-patent, shall not be entered in the Office of our Auditor-General for the time being, in our said Province, within six months from the date hereof, that then and in any of these cases, this present Grant shall cease, determine and be utterly void, and the said lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted, and every part and parcel thereof, shall revert to us, our heirs and successors as fully and absolutely, as if the same had never been granted.

*Given under the Great Seal of our said Province.*

WITNESS *The Honble William Bull Esqr Lieut.*

*Governor and Commander in chief in and over our said Province of South-Carolina, this Eighth Day of December*

Anno Dom. 1774 *in the Fifteenth Year of our Reign.*

(L.M.S.) *Bull*

Signed by his *Honor the Lieut.* *Governor in Council*

And hath thereunto a Plat thereof annexed, representing the same, certified by *John Brenar Esq* Surveyor-General.

*28th October 1774*

SOUTH-CAROLINA.

GEORGE the *Third* by the Grace of God, of GREAT-BRITAIN, FRANCE and IRELAND, KING, Defender of the Faith and so forth, To ALL to whom THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, GREETING: KNOW YE, THAT WE of our special Grace, certain Knowledge and mere Motion, have given and granted, and by these Presents, for us, our heirs and successors, DO GIVE AND GRANT unto

*Samuel Little John his*

heirs and assigns, a plantation or tract of land containing *Four hundred acres granted to William Sims by the Governor of North Carolina the 25th day of April 1765 & since purchased by & now in the actual possession of the said Samuel Little John which said land by the continuation of the boundary line lately run in pursuance of his Majestys instructions between this province and North Carolina now falls within the limits of this government on the ridge between Pacolet & Thicketty & on both sides of Johnsons path bounded as follows viz. beginning at a Hickory thence N. 80 West 250 poles to a post Oak thence N. 10 E. 254 poles to a red Oak thence S. 80 East 254 poles to a hickory and thence South 10 West 254 poles to the beginning*

And hath such shape, form and marks, as appear by a plat thereof, hereunto annexed: Together with all woods, under-woods, timber and timber-trees, lakes, ponds, fishings, waters, water-courses, profits, commodities, appurtenances and hereditaments whatsoever, thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining: Together with privilege of hunting, hawking and fowling in and upon the same, and all mines and minerals whatsoever; saving and reserving, nevertheless, to us, our heirs and successors, all white pine-trees, if any there should be found growing thereon; and also saving and reserving, nevertheless, to us, our heirs and successors, one tenth-part of mines of gold and silver only: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD, the said tract of *Four hundred* acres of land, and all and singular other the premises hereby granted unto the said *Samuel Little John his*

heirs and assigns for ever, in free and common soccage. The said *Samuel Little John his* heirs and assigns yielding and paying therefor, unto us, our heirs and successors, or to our Receiver-General for the time being, or to his Deputy or Deputies for the time being, yearly, that is to say, on the twenty-fifth day of March, in every year, at the rate of three shillings sterling, or four shillings proclamation money, for every hundred acres, and so in proportion, according to the number of acres, contained therein; the same to commence at the expiration of two years from the date hereof. *Provided always*, and this present Grant is upon condition, nevertheless, that the said *Samuel Little John his* heirs or assigns, shall and do yearly, and every year, after the date of these presents, clear and cultivate at the rate of three acres for every hundred acres of land, and so in proportion, according to the number of acres herein contained; AND ALSO shall and do enter a minute or docket of these our letters-patent, in the Office of our Auditor General for the time being, in our said Province, within six months from the date hereof; AND upon condition, that if the said rent, hereby reserved, shall happen to be in arrear and unpaid for the space of three years, from the time it shall become due, and no distress can be found on the said lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted; or if the said *Samuel Little John his* heirs or assigns shall neglect to clear and cultivate yearly and every year, at the rate of three acres for every hundred acres of land, and so in proportion, according to the number of acres herein contained, or if a minute or docket of these our Letters-patent, shall not be entered in the Office of our Auditor-General for the time being, in our said Province, within six months from the date hereof, that then and in any of these cases, this present Grant shall cease, determine and be utterly void, and the said lands, tenements and hereditaments hereby granted, and every part and parcel thereof, shall revert to us, our heirs and successors as fully and absolutely, as if the same had never been granted.

*Given under the Great Seal of our said Province.*

WITNESS *The Honble William Bull Esqr Lieut*

*Governor and Commander in chief in and over our said Province of South-Carolina, this Eighth Day of December*

Anno Dom. 1774 *in the Fifteenth Year of our Reign.*

Signed by his *Honor the Lieut* *Wm* (L.M.S.) *Bull*

*Chas Pinckney* Governor & Council

And hath thereunto a Plat thereof annexed, representing the same, certified by

*John Brevar Dy* Surveyor-General.

*28th October 1774*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LIEUTENANT SAMUEL LITTLEJOHN married<br>Will probated July 5, 1813<br>D. 1813 | | SARAH COFER<br>Died between July 5, 1813 and 1822 |
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (b) Thomas Littlejohn<br>Rev. War Book O-2<br>Departed this life April 1, 1842<br>Age 76 years | | Molly Lipscomb<br>Departed this life Dec. 31,1823<br>In her 58th year |
| (c) Charles Littlejohn<br>B. 10/6/1769<br>D. 2/14/1829 | 12/18/1790 | Susannah Nuckolls<br>B. 12/30/1767<br>D. 8/17/1858 |
| (d) Polly Littlejohn<br>B. 1/4/1771<br>Died in Indiana at an advanced age | March 1784<br>in S. C. | Charles H. Littlejohn<br>B. 1757<br>1822, will probated in Pulaski Co. Ky. |
| (e) Henry Littlejohn<br>(Little Henry Yatt)<br>Died Jan. 19, 1849<br>Age 74 years | | Sarah Lawrence<br>Died Feb. 4, 1849<br>Age 64 years |
| (f) Francis Littlejohn | | Elizabeth Lipscomb |
| (g) Sarah Littlejohn<br>D. 10/10/1829<br>Age 52 years | | Robert Wilkins<br>D. 9/27/1848<br>Age 72 years |
| (h) Nancy Littlejohn | | Joseph Austell |
| (i) Elizabeth Littlejohn | | John Hayden |
| (j) Marcellus Littlejohn (Rev. War Book O-2) | | |

Samuel Littlejohn's descendants from 121 to 1103.

Fourth generation in America: Marcellus Littlejohn, Thomas Littlejohn, Charles Littlejohn, Polly Littlejohn, Henry Littlejohn, Francis Littlejohn, Sarah Littlejohn, Nancy Littlejohn and Elizabeth Littlejohn.

Thomas Littlejohn was a private in the Revolutionary War. He was born about 1766.

* Molly Lipscomb was born 12, 28, 1766 and died 12, 31, 1823.

Charlie H. Carpenter gave me an old copy which said that Elizabeth Littlejohn, (Sam's mother) and her children: Charles Sr., Samuel, Henry and Daughter came to S. C. together. 1774.

*See appendix

## LIEUTENANT SAMUEL LITTLEJOHN

It has been difficult to learn Lieutenant Samuel Littlejohn's birth date, but he was mentioned in his father's will. "Samuel Littlejohn, at the time of his father's death in 1741, was living in Prince George County, Maryland. He moved to Fairfax County, Virginia where he married his kinswoman, Sarah Coffer, at Falls Church."

"1765 Truro Vestry arranged for regular services in tobacco barn on the plantation of Samuel Littlejohn. It was in the vicinity of Edward Payne's plantation on the middle ridge near Ox Road. Ref. Harrison's Landmarks of Old Prince William, Vol. 1, 305."

"May 18, 1774. Samuel Littlejohn and his wife, Sarah, of the County of Fairfax in the Colony of Virginia, Conveyed to Samuel Talbert, of said county, for the consideration of L 225 a tract of land containing 300 acres in the County of Fairfax on the branches of Wolf Run and Popes' Head Run adjoining the land of John Waugh, deceased, to the line of the land surveyed for Thomas Ford, to the land surveyed for Giles Gillet which was the 300 acres granted to Richard Simpson, father of Richard Simpson, Jr. Etc. Ref.—M, folio 275, Fairfax Courthouse, Virginia."

"On December 8, 1774, Samuel Littlejohn patented 400 acres of land in Union County, S. C. Ref. Grant Book Vol. 34, p. 320, office of Secretary of State, Columbia, S. C."

Sam and his wife, Sarah, moved to South Carolina in 1774 and settled on Pacolet River and Thicketty Creek in what is now Cherokee County. Their son, Thomas was about eight years old, Charles was five years old, Polly was three, Henry was born the year they moved to S. C. and Sarah was born 1777. Francis', Betty's, Nancy's and Marcellus' dates are unknown to me. Marcellus' record is in Rev. War Book O—2 in some records, but I failed to find it last June, 1952.

The transfer of the Indent in 1786 gives Sam's signature. This seems important as Sam was too ill to sign his will—the will having been made three months before his death. His will was made March 20, 1813. He died about July 5, 1813 as his inventory was made on that date.

"August 12, 1812 Samuel Littlejohn of South Carolina, Union District, being a legatee of the Estate of Joshua Cofer, deceased, of Fairfax, Virginia. 'For divers good reasons me hereunto moving.' Appointed his son, Francis Littlejohn of the State and District aforesaid, and Joseph Austell, 'my Son-in-law, of Spartanburg attorney, to recover from Joshua Coffer, deceased, all property or money of said Joshua Coffer.' Witnessed by Henry Littlejohn and John Woods, of Union District, S. C. Ref. Deeds, Liber M no. 2, folio 98, Fairfax County Courthouse, Virginia."

See appendix page III

"My father, the late T. M. Littlejohn, was the great grandson of Samuel and Sarah Littlejohn as also was my mother a great-granddaughter of these old people.

"Don't think I ever heard them speak of a war record, but they did tell us that Samuel and his wife—with two brothers and a sister moved to S. C. from Fairfax County, Virginia, about 1775. They settled on Thicketty Creek, near the Samuel Lipscomb home on Green River Road."

Excerpt from a letter to T. C. Littlejohn Sr. and written by Miss Alice Littlejohn of Jonesville, S. C.

Lieutenant Samuel Littlejohn's grave was marked with a U. S. Government headstone August 13, 1941.

## SARAH COFER
## PROOF OF ANCESTRY FROM
## CAPTAIN JAMES FERGUSON

1-6 gener. These generations have been proved and accepted by the Daughters of the American Revolution. Applicant's National number 251, 985. (Mrs. V. E. Holcombe's).

7 gen. Will of Thomas Withers Cofer, dated January 1, 1781, admitted to probate in Fairfax County, Virginia, on February 16, 1782, bequeathed his daughter, Sarah Littlejohn, three negroes already in her possession namely: Harry, Ben and Millie together with Millie's present and future increase, and I also give to my said daughter two other slaves now in my possession namely: Agnes and "**Old Winny**" with their future increase. Ref. Wills, Liber D, folio 260, Fairfax Courthouse, Virginia.

8 gen. Mary Ferguson, wife of Thomas Withers Cofer, predeceased her husband, but was living as late as October 30, 1761, when she was named as daughter, Mary Coffer in the will of her father, John Ferguson of Truro Parish, Fairfax County, Va., and bequeathed personality. Furthermore, the said John Ferguson by his will, proved in Fairfax County, Va., January 10, 1761, named his father and devised to his grandson, Josiah Ferguson "Only son of my eldest son, John, all land in St. Stephen's Parish, King and Queen County," as devised by my father to my three brothers: James, Joshua and Joseph as tenants for life by which means I became entitled to this land as eldest son and heir of my father and two of my three brothers being now dead." Ref. Wills, Liber B, folio 245, Fairfax County, Courthouse, Virginia.

9 gen. John Ferguson, King and Queen County, Virginia, settled on or about April 20, 1733, in Prince William County (Later to become a part of Fairfax Co., Va.) when he leased from George Mason, of Charles County, Gent., a plantation lying in Prince William County at the mouth of Pohick Creek, containing 150 acres, during the natural life and lives of him, "the said John Ferguson, Elizabeth, his wife, and Joshua Ferguson son of the said John and Elizabeth and the longest liver of them." Ref. Deeds, Liber B. Folio 38, Prince William County Courthouse, Va.

Captain James Ferguson, of King and Queen County, Virginia, died testate circa 1725, according to the statement of his son, John Ferguson, and also as shown by the Court Order Book of King and Queen County. All deeds and wills have been destroyed by fire in King and Queen County, but the will of his son, John Ferguson, of Pohick, refers to land devised him as son and heir of his father.

(Harry Wright Newman, Genealogist.)

## SARAH COFER'S ANCESTRY

Captain James Ferguson who was born in —— day of —— and died in —— on the —— day of —— (1725). His place of residence during the Colonial Wars was King and Queen County, Va.

The said John Ferguson was the son of Captain James Ferguson. He died in King and Queen County, Va. His wife, Elizabeth, died in Fairfax County, Virginia.

The said Mary Ferguson, wife of Thomas Withers Cofer, was the daughter of John Ferguson, born in King and Queen County, Virginia, died in Prince William (Later Fairfax) County, Virginia. (About 1761).

The said Sarah Cofer was the daughter of Thomas Withers Cofer, born in Fairfax County, Va., died in Fairfax County, Virginia, and Mary Ferguson, his wife, born in Truro Parish, Fairfax County, Virginia.

## LIEUTENANT SAMUEL LITTLEJOHN

Samuel Littlejohn and Sarah Cofer, his wife, are buried in the Littlejohn Rock Graveyard near Asbury Church. The United States government placed a marker to his grave, but there is no marker to her grave. Thomas C. Littlejohn, of Cowpens and Miss Alice Littlejohn deserve credit for obtaining his marker.

## THE FOLLOWING CONSTITUTE LITTLEJOHN ITEMS AMONG REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS OF SOUTH CAROLINA

### A. S. SALLY

"Indent issued at the Treasury Office in Charleston, April 6, 1785, to Samuel Littlejohn for L 53 . . . 7 . . . 1½, sterling, for militia duty as private and Lieutenant in 1779, 1781 and 1782 as per account audited. (The original cancelled indent is here and a photostat can be made of its face and back for $1.00.") Columbia, S. C. See indent below.

The following item is from the account of John McGraw: "To service done in Captain Pope's Company under Lieutenant Samuel Littlejohn—fork of Edisto in Orangeburg from the first of July to the thirteenth, 1782."

### SOUTH CAROLINA

PURSUANT to an ACT of the GENERAL ASSEMBLY passed the 16th of March, 1783. We the COMMISSIONERS of the TREASURY, HAVE THIS DAY DELIVERED TO

Mr. Samuel Littlejohn

this our INDENTED CERTIFICATE for the sum of
Fifty-three Pounds, Seven Shillings
and a Penny, half penny Sterling

See appendix page III

for Militia Duty as Private and Lieutenant, in 1779, 1781 and 1782 as Per Account Audited

the said Samuel Littlejohn his Executors, Administrators or assigns, will be entitled also to receive from

this office the Sum of Three Pounds fourteen Shillings and eight Pence

on the Demand for

One Year's Interest on the Principal Sum of Fifty-Three Pounds Seven Shillings and a Penny, half penny

and the like Interest Annually

The said Samuel Littlejohn his Executors, Administrators or Assigns, will be entitled also to receive, and shall be paid, if demanded, the principal sum of Fifty-three Pounds Seven Shillings and a Penny, half Penny on the sixth day of April, 1787

And the said Samuel Littlejohn

his Executors, Administrators, or Assigns, may make any Purchase at any Public Sales of Confiscated Property (Except such as shall be ordered by the Legislature for special Purposes;) and this INDENT shall be received in Payment.

For the true performance of the several payments in manner above mentioned, the PUBLIC TREASURY is made liable, and the FAITH of the STATE pledged by the aforesaid ACT.

GIVEN under our Hands at the TREASURY OFFICE,

in CHARLESTON, the sixth

Day of April one-thou-

sand seven hundred and eighty five

Peter Q. Boequeby  Commissioners
of the
I. Mitchell  Treasury

L. 53 : 7 ; 1½ Principal.

L. 3 : 14 ; 8 Annual Interest.

No. 74

Book p

28 Nov. 1783 One year's
interest on the within Indent
Office of John Robertson

I do hereby assign and set over to
Minor Winn, all my right to
and title to the within Indent as
witness my hand
this 7th day of January
1786 Sam'l. Littlejohn (L. S.)

I visited Columbia, S. C. on June 2, 1952 and saw Lt. Samuel Littlejohn's signature. The author.

Copy

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
UNION DISTRICT

IN THE NAME OF GOD, AMEN:

I Samuel Littlejohn of the State and District aforesaid being in good health and recollection yet knowing the certainty of Death and the Uncertainty of Life do think proper this Twentieth Day of March one thousand eight hundred and thirteen to make this my Last Will and Testament in manner and form. Following that is to say first I Recommend my Soul into the hands of God who gave it and my Body into the hands of my Execrs. hereafter appointed to be buried in a Christian burial at their discretion and for my worldly goods dispose of them in the following manner viz.: I give to my wife Sarah Littlejohn the use of the whole of my Estate whether personal or real during her Life or widowhood at her death or marriage whichever event first takes place then I dispose of it in the following manner item I give to my Daughter Polly Littlejohn one feather Bed and furniture and also a brown mare and then an Equal part of the Remaining Estate During her Life and after her death I give the Same to the heirs of her Body Lawfully begotten forever. But if my Daughter Polly Littlejohn shall die without issue alive at her death then I give the same to my Surviving children to be Equally Divided among them forever. Item I give and Bequeath the Remainder of my Estate Real and personal in the following manner viz.: that my negroes shall have the priviledge of choosing their masters or mistress amongst my children.—not more than two negroes choosing one excepting a woman having children who shall have the priviledge of choosing a master or mistress among my Children for their Children which negroes shall be taken at their value and if those of my Children who may get the negroes or any other shares of property that shall have more than their Equal share of my Estate I desire that they may have twelve months to pay the money with interest to those that are lacking and also Desire that if any of my Children shall be disposed to sell any of the said negroes that falls into their hands they shall not sell them to any person except it be my Children or their heirs. Item I desire that my old Negro woman Winnie be maintained out of my Estate and I appoint my Sons Henry Littlejohn and Francis Littlejohn my Executors for carrying this my Last Will and Testament into Effect. Given under my hand and Seal this Twentieth Day of March one Thousand Eight hundred and Thirteen and Thirty Seventh of American Independency. Signed, Sealed and Delivered in the presence of

J. L. Lawrence
Henry Littlejohn
Ignatius Littlejohn

his
Samuel x Littlejohn (Seal)
mark

Copied July 3, 1950.

THE STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA
UNION DISTRICT

By William Rice Esquire Ordinary for said District:

Personally came before me James Lawrence Henry Littlejohn and Ignatius Littlejohn and being sworn said that they saw Samuel Littlejohn sign seal and publish the within as his Last Will and Testament that he the said Samuel was then of sound and disposing mind Memory and understanding to the best of these deponents knowledge and belief that they subscribed their names as witnesses thereto at the request and in the presence of the Testator and in the presence of each other—At the same time qualified Henry and Francis Littlejohn, Executors.

Given under my hand and seal this 5th July 1813.

Wm. Rice Ordy.

This is to certify the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Original Will of Samuel Littlejohn, Deceased, which is on record in the Office of the Probate Judge for Union County, S. C., in Box No. 7, Package No. 28.

A. G. Kennedy, Probate Judge
Union County, S. C.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| THOMAS LITTLEJOHN<br>D. 4/1/1842<br>Age 76 years<br>Their children: | | married | MOLLY LIPSCOMB<br>D. 12/31/1823<br>Age 58 years<br>They married: |
| (a) | William Littlejohn<br>(Bill Kink)<br>B. 12/20/1794<br>D. 5/20/1866 | 1/28/1830 | Lucinda Wood<br>B. 6/22/1810<br>D. 2/21/1899 |
| (b) | Marcellus Littlejohn<br>B. 10/14/1796<br>D. 8/20/1883 | | Lucy Mason<br>B. 1/5/1810<br>D. 1/8/1872 |
| (c) | Catherine Littlejohn (Katie)<br>B. 3/12/1799<br>D. 9/27/1873 | | |
| (d) | Nathan Littlejohn<br>B. 9/2/1801<br>D. 8/21/1873 | | |
| (e) | Polly Littlejohn<br>B. 4/29/1804<br>D. 3/30/1892 | 1821 | Adam Saffold Goudelock I<br>B. 9/12/1796<br>D. 10/26/1886 |
| (f) | Samuel Littlejohn<br>(Corn Sam)<br>B. 5/4/1808<br>D. 9/19/1898 | | 1. Elizabeth Smith<br>D. 8/29/1850<br>Age 29 years<br>2. Rachel Lucinda Macomson<br>B. 5/13/1826<br>D. 1/24/1894 |
| (g) | Elizabeth Littlejohn<br>(Betsy)<br>B. 3/12/1811<br>D. 3/28/1890 | | Dr. Felix Walker Littlejohn<br>B. 10/26/1806<br>D. 10/10/1861 |

Descendants of Thomas Littlejohn and Molly Lipscomb pages 129 to 371.

Fifth generation in America: William Littlejohn, Marcellus Littlejohn, Catherine Littlejohn, Nathan Littlejohn, Polly Littlejohn, Samuel Littlejohn and Elizabeth Littlejohn.

Thomas Littlejohn and his wife, Molly Lipscomb Littlejohn are buried at their home place—called the "Quarter Place." Their son, Nathan Littlejohn and their daughter, Catherine Littlejohn are buried in this cemetery. This cemetery is about a mile South East of the Marcellus Littlejohn Cemetery. The Marcellus Littlejohn Cemetery is on highway 29 perhaps a mile North of Big Thicketty bridge. Thomas Littlejohn's Revolutionary War record is in Rev. War Book O. 2.

See appendix page III

R — 121 — b

Polly Littlejohn and her husband, Adam Goudelock, are buried in the Goudelock Cemetery.

Samuel Littlejohn and his wives, Elizabeth Smith and Rachel Lucinda Macomson, are buried at his homeplace near Thicketty Station, on Green River Road. His baby daughter, Agnes Littlejohn, is buried there also.

Elizabeth Littlejohn and Dr. Felix Walker Littlejohn are buried at their homeplace on the Old Georgia Road between Little Thicketty Creek and White Plains. It is surrounded by a concrete wall and has a central marker bearing the names of all the children.

WILLIAM LIPSCOMB, SR. has the following recorded on his marker: "Fife Major 8 Virginia Regiment, Revolutionary War." He was the father of "Molly Lipscomb." William Lipscomb was born March 28, 1731 and died March 13, 1810. He was 79 years old. His dates are recorded in Landrum's History, of South Carolina and in a Little Methodist Hymnal, "the Psalms of David" by I. Watts, D. D. which was in their family and later in my father's family. Brother Joe and I gave it to his daughter, Mrs. Charles Burts. William Lipscomb's wife was Elizabeth Rugsdale born September 12, 1736 and died September 10, 1820. This was recorded in this hymnal by one of their children.

William Lipscomb, Sr. left Louisa County, Virginia with his brothers, but one of his wagons broke down near Limestone Springs. After seeing the country, he thought it good enough for him. He reared six sons and two daughters: Thomas, John, David, William, Jr., Nathan, Smith, Molly and Nancy. He settled here about 1784 or 1785.

The general story above was written by B. B. Lipscomb of Spartanburg, S. C., J. H. Lipscomb of Gaffney, S. C. R. 4 and Mrs. Ola Lipscomb Spearman. Their father was Edward Lipscomb (Pompey Ned) who knew the older members of the family. Edward Lipscomb was an uncle of Lafar Lipscomb who wrote a Lipscomb Genealogy.

Information on William Lipscomb's service record in Virginia was furnished by Mrs. Bruce McCormick (Mrs. Douglas Cook McCormick). Mrs. McCormick and her mother visited the Lipscomb cemetery and she recorded this.

Statement handed down to Jos. N. Littlejohn and others in the family, is as follows: Marcellus Littlejohn (son of Thomas Littlejohn and Molly Lipscomb and grandson of William Lipscomb, Sr.), gave the "right of way" to the Richmond Danville Rail Road Company for one dollar and an agreement to always maintain a station at Thicketty. The right of way extended from where the railroad crosses Little Thicketty Creek to near the Gaffney city limits. The railroad is the present Southern Railway.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| WILLIAM LITTLEJOHN (Bill Kink)<br>B. 12/20/1794<br>D. 5/20/1866 | married<br>1/28/1830 | LUCINDA WOOD<br>B. 6/22/1810<br>D. 2/21/1899 |

Their children: They married:

(a) William Thomas Littlejohn (Tom Kink)
B. 5/25/1831
D. 12/16/1913
— Millie Elizabeth Jefferies
B. 3/2/1835
D. 8/24/1885

(b) Lafayette Littlejohn, I (Son of Bill Kink)
B. 12/20/1835
D. 7/1/1862

(c) Henrietta Rebecca Littlejohn
B. 8/31/1839
D. 12/21/1872
— Captain W. J. Thomas Littlejohn
B. 11/15/1828
D. 8/19/1890

(d) Caroline Elizabeth Littlejohn
B. 2/5/1845
D. 12/15/1936
— 11/16/1865 — Thomas Marcellus Littlejohn (Tom Sam)
B. 9/12/1847
D.11/10/1931

(e) Mollie Littlejohn

(f) Nancy Littlejohn
B. 6/29/1853
D. 9/27/1857

Sixth generation in America: William Thomas Littlejohn, Lafayette Littlejohn, I, Henrietta Rebecca Littlejohn, Caroline Elizabeth Littlejohn, Mollie Littlejohn and Nancy Littlejohn.

Captain W. J. Thomas Littlejohn was the son of William Littlejohn (Lawyer Bill). He and his wife lived in Texas.

See appendix page III

R — 129 — a

| WILLIAM THOMAS LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 5/25/1831<br>D 12/16/1913 | married | MILLIE ELIZABETH JEFFERIES<br>B. 3/3/1835<br>D. 8/24/1885 |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Sara Lucinda Littlejohn (Lou)<br>B. 6/26/1865<br>D. 11/13/1951 | | James S. Crawford<br>B. 1/30/1857<br>D. 11/23/1904 |
| (b) Mary Anna Littlejohn<br>Age three years | | |
| (c) John Jefferies Littlejohn<br>B. 8/4/1870 | 12/25/1892 | Mary Eugenia Littlejohn<br>B. 5/9/1874 |
| (d) Henrietta Rebecca Littlejohn (Etta)<br>B. 2/19/1873<br>D. 3/4/1912 | | John Davis Jefferies, Jr. (Chunk)<br>B. 7/22/1869<br>D. 12/29/1945 |
| (e) Thomas A. Littlejohn<br>B. 4/27/1876 | | 1. Louise Sanders<br>B. 1/26/1875<br>D. 7/20/1911 |
| | | 2. Jessie June Maple<br>B. 8/6/1869<br>D. 2/9/1914 |
| | 8/7/1915 | 3. Eva Lasseter<br>B. 4/22/1889 |

Seventh generation in America: Sara Lucinda Littlejohn, Mary Anna Littlejohn, John Jefferies Littlejohn, Henrietta Rebecca Littlejohn and Thomas A. Littlejohn.

See appendix page III

R — 131 — a

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SARA LUCINDA LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 6/26/1865<br>D. 11/13/1951 | married | JAMES S. CRAWFORD<br>B. 1/30/1857<br>D. 11/23/1904 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Lucille Crawford<br>B. 2/15/1889 | 4/16/1914 | Lawrence Southard<br>B. 12/30/1884<br>D. 8/4/1942 |
| (b) John Frank Crawford<br>B. 3/27/1892<br>D. 11/27/1934 | 11/24/1922 | Juliana Nichaels<br>B. 1/24/1902 |
| (c) Davis Crawford<br>B. 3/25/1895 | 5/8/1917 | Mildred Hook<br>B. 5/6/1896 |
| (d) Pauline Crawford<br>B. 12/30/1897<br>D. 2/15/1945 | 4/15/1916 | Arthur W. Harris<br>B. 9/11/1887 |
| (e) Edwin Crawford<br>B. 9/8/1900 | 3/4/1944 | Ernestine Long |
| (f) Millie Crawford<br>B. 6/18/1903 | | |

Eighth generation in America: Lucille Crawford, John Frank Crawford, Davis Crawford, Pauline Crawford, Edwin Crawford and Millie Crawford.

John Frank Crawford was a sergeant in the U. S. Army during World War I.

See appendix page III

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LUCILLE CRAWFORD<br>B. 2/15/1889 | married<br>4/16/1914 | LAWRENCE SOUTHARD<br>B. 12/30/1884<br>D. 8/4/1942 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Eleanor Southard<br>B. 4/8/1915 | | |
| (b) Lawrence Southard, Jr.<br>B. 9/5/1917 | 11/16/1945 | Joan Moore |
| (c) Lucille Southard<br>B. 7/30/1920 | 6/15/1944 | John Joyce<br>B. 12/20/1919 |

Ninth generation in America: Eleanor Southard, Lawrence Southard, Jr., and Lucille Southard.

See appendix page III

LAWRENCE SOUTHARD, Jr. married JOAN MOORE
B. 9/5/1917 11/16/1945

Their children: They married:

(a) Lawrence Southard, III
B. 8/25/1946

Tenth generation in America: Lawrence Southard, III.

Lawrence Southard, Jr., was a captain in the U. S. Infantry during World War II.

| LUCILLE SOUTHARD | married | JOHN JOYCE |
| --- | --- | --- |
| B. 7/30/1920 | 6/15/1944 | B. 12/20/1919 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Allida Joyce
B. 5/3/1945

(b) John Joyce, Jr.
B. 7/22/1947

(e) Lawrence Joyce
B. 1/5/1950

Tenth generation in America: Allida Joyce, John Joyce, Jr., and Lawrence Joyce.

J. FRANK CRAWFORD married JULIANA NICHAELS
B. 3/27/1892 11/24/1922 B. 1/24/1902
D. 11/27/1934

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Frank Crawford, Jr. B. 9/23/1923 | 5/29/1950 | Lauretta Roepke B. 5/7/1926 |
| (b) William Crawford B. 11/4/1925 | 1/13/1951 | Natalie Fragiaconno B. 12/26/1927 |

Ninth generation in America: Frank Crawford, Jr., and William Crawford.

Frank Crawford, Sr., was a sergeant in the U. S. Army during World War I.

R — 133 — b

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DAVIS CRAWFORD<br>B. 3/25/1895 | married<br>5/8/1917 | MILDRED HOOK<br>B. 5/6/1896 |

Their children: They married:

(a) W. D. Crawford, Jr.
B. 1/24/1919
D. 4/17/1934

(b) James Francis Crawford
B. 7/2/1921
D. 3/27/1944

(c) Neal Bassett Crawford — 9/2/1948 — Ariola Ayers
B. 11/2/1823 — B. 1/9/1923

Ninth generation in America: W. D. Crawford, Jr., James Francis Crawford and Neal B. Crawford.

Davis Crawford was a C. F. M. in the Navy Air Corps during World War I.

James Francis Crawford was a sergeant in the U. S. Air Corps during World War II.

Neal Bassett Crawford was a staff sergeant in the U. S. Air Corps in World War II.

R — 133 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PAULINE CRAWFORD<br>B. 12/30/1897<br>D. 2/15/1945 | married<br>4/15/1916 | ARTHUR W. HARRIS<br>B. 9/11/1887 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Dorothy Harris<br>B. 10/10/1918 | 6/12/1941 | Hilton Wall<br>B. 3/5/1918 |
| (b) Pauline Harris<br>B. 11/1/1920 | 7/20/1946 | John Johnson |
| (c) Patricia Harris<br>B. 10/14/1928 | 6/12/1948 | Donald Christoffers<br>B. 6/8/1923 |

Ninth generation in America: Dorothy Harris, Pauline Harris and Patricia Harris.

R — 133 — d

DOROTHY HARRIS — married — HILTON WALL
B. 10/19/1918 — 6/12/1941 — B. 3/5/1918

Their children: They married:

(a) Hilton Wall, Jr.
B. 8/11/1945

Tenth generation in America: Hilton Wall, Jr.

R — 139 — a

PAULINE HARRIS
B. 11/1/1920

married
7/20/1946

JOHN JOHNSON

Their children:

They married:

(a) Pauline Johnson
B. 1/15/1951

Tenth generation in America: Pauline Johnson.

R — 139 — b

| JOHN JEFFERIES LITTLEJOHN B. 8/4/1870 | married 12/25/1892 | MARY EUGENIA LITTLEJOHN B. 5/9/1874 |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Frank Alfred Littlejohn B. 5/5/1896 | 1/13/1916 | Josepha Weldon B. 12/22/1898 |
| (b) Enoch Marvin Littlejohn B. 12/1/1897 | 3/6/1922 | Mary Miller |
| (c) Mary Edith Littlejohn B. 9/2/1902 | 4/24/1924 | Richard E. Gentry B. 3/9/1894 |
| (d) Millie Josephine Littlejohn B. 12/1/1909 D. 7/18/1913 | | |

Eighth generation in America: Frank Alfred Littlejohn, Enoch Littlejohn, Mary Edith Littlejohn and Millie Josephine Littlejohn.

See appendix Page III

R — 132 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| FRANK ALFRED LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 5/5/1896 | married<br>1/13/1916 | JOSEPHA WELDON<br>B. 12/22/1898 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Dorothy Josephine Littlejohn<br>B. 1/25/1917 | 12/23/1939 | Tom Miller Privett<br>B. 11/8/1913 |
| (b) Carrie Steel Littlejohn<br>B. 1/1/1919 | 6/7/1936 | Ed Simmons<br>B. 5/25/1912 |

Ninth generation in America: Dorothy Josephine Littlejohn and Carrie Steel Littlejohn.

DOROTHY JOSEPHINE LITTLEJOHN B. 1/25/1917 *married* 12/23/1939 TOM MILLER PRIVETT B. 11/8/1913

Their children:

(a) Patricia Josephine Privett
B. 8/10/1942

(b) Emily Eleanor Privett
B. 1/2/1944

(c) Tom Miller Privett, Jr.
B. 8/17/1949

They married:

Tenth generation in America: Patricia Josephine Privett, Emily Eleanor Privett and Tom Miller Privett, Jr.

CARRIE STEELE LITTLEJOHN
B. 1/1/1919

married
6/7/1936

JAMES EDWIN SIMMONS
B. 5/25/1912

Their children:

They married:

(a) Joe Rae Simmons
B. 7/6/1937

(b) James Edwin Simmons, Jr.
B. 2/7/1940

(c) Sue Steele Simmons
B. 10/3/1944

Tenth generation in America: Joe Rae Simmons, James Edwin Simmons, Jr., and Sue Steele Simmons.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ENOCH MARVIN LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 12/1/1897 | married<br>3/6/1922 | MARY MILLER |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Mary Elizabeth Littlejohn<br>B. 11/11/1925 | 8/19/1944 | William Blunt (Billy)<br>B. 1/2/1916 |

Ninth generation in America: Bettie Littlejohn

R — 142 — b

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MARY ELIZABETH LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 11/11/1925 | married<br>8/19/1944 | WILLIAM BLUNT<br>B. 1/2/1916 |

Their children: They married:

(a) William Blunt, Jr.
B. 6/16/1947

(b) Bonnie Blunt
B. 1/16/1951

Tenth generation in America: William Blunt, Jr., and Bonnie Blunt.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MARY EDITH LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 9/2/1902 | married<br>4/24/1924 | RICHARD E. GENTRY<br>B. 3/9/1894 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Mary Eugenia Gentry<br>B. 6/29/1925 | 12/28/1946 | A. Lee Jordan<br>B. 12/27/1924 |
| (b) Cathryne Yettive Gentry<br>B. 7/18/1927 | | |

Ninth generation in America: Mary Eugenia Gentry and Cathryne Yettive Gentry.

Mary Edith Littlejohn lives at Hot Springs, New Mexico. (Name changed recently to "Truth or Consequences.") Mary Edith Littlejohn received her degree at Mather College in May 1920.

Mary Eugenia Gentry lives in New Mexico.

Cathryne Yettive Gentry graduated May, 1945. Cathryne is secretary and assistant treasurer of the "Investor's League." She is a former Hot Springs woman. She was deputy city clerk of Hot Springs before she moved to New York in July, 1947, to become associated with "Investor's League, Inc.," organization. Directors last week elected her to the post of secretary and assistant treasurer. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Gentry, Hot Springs, New Mexico. (1950.)

See appendix page III

R — 142 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MARY EUGENIA GENTRY<br>B. 6/29/1925 | married<br>12/28/1946 | A. LEE JORDAN<br>B. 2/27/1924 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Richard Alexander Jordan
B. 12/18/1948

(b) G. L. Jordan
B. 4/10/1951

Tenth generation in America: Richard Alexander Jordan and G. L. Jordan.

R — 148 — a

| HENRIETTA REBECCA LITTLEJOHN (ETTA) B. 2/19/1873 D. 3/4/1912 | married | JOHN DAVIS JEFFERIES, JR. (CHUNK) B. 7/22/1869 D. 12/29/1945 |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Millie Jefferies B. 8/26/1893 | 7/13/1913 | Kendree Littlejohn B. 4/9/1879 D. 10/13/1941 |
| (b) William Jefferies B. 6/19/1896 | 11/17/1928 | Sarah Fogleman B. 5/27/1904 |
| (c) John D. Jefferies, III B. 2/23/1899 | 3/14/1921 | Minnie Pearl Jones B. 10/7/1902 |
| (d) Thomas L. Jefferies B. 11/28/1903 | 5/21/1926 | Isabel Sullivan B. 11/7/1907 |
| (e) Anne Jefferies B. 9/26/1906 | | A. H. Watson B. 9/4/1902 |
| (f) Mary Jefferies B. 2/23/1909 | 5/7/1933 | S. R. Corley B. 10/26/1902 |
| (g) Henrietta Jefferies B. 11/5/1910 | 8/5/1934 | Dr. F. G. Eldridge B. 9/27/1905 |
| (h) Louise Jefferies B. 1/8/1912 | 9/16/1935 | R. H. Holstein B. 3/4/1910 |

Eighth generation in America: Millie Jefferies: William Jefferies, John D. Jefferies, III, Tommy Jefferies, Anne Jefferies, Mary Jefferies, Henrietta Jefferies and Louise Jefferies.

See appendix page III

R — 132 — d

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MILLIE JEFFERIES<br>B. 8/26/1893 | married<br>7/13/1913 | KENDREE LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 4/9/1879<br>D. 10/13/1941 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) James Jefferies Littlejohn (Jim)<br>B. 8/24/1929 | 11/15/1952 | Mildred Ann Lee<br>B. 8/24/1925 |

Ninth generation in America is James Jefferies Littlejohn.

See appendix page III

WILLIAM JEFFERIES married SARAH FOGLEMAN
B. 6/19/1896 11/17/1928 B. 5/27/1904

Their children: They married:

(a) William Theredore Jefferies (Bill)
B. 4/17/1933

Ninth generation in America is William Theredore Jefferies.

R — 150 — b

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JOHN D. JEFFERIES, III<br>B. 2/23/1899 | married<br>3/14/1921 | MINNIE PEARL JONES<br>B. 10/7/1902 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Katherine Jefferies<br>B. 1/21/1923 | 5/24/1942 | Wade Sanders<br>B. 3/27/1920 |
| (b) Harriet Jefferies<br>B. 8/10/1926 | 10/25/1946 | Robert A. McCraw, Jr.<br>B. 8/18/1922 |
| (c) Jean Jefferies<br>B. 7/12/1932 | | |

Ninth generation in America: Katherine Jefferies, Harriet Jefferies and Jean Jefferies.

See appendix page III

KATHERINE JEFFERIES married WADE SANDERS
B. 1/21/1923 5/24/1942 B. 3/27/1920

Their children: They married:

(a) Lynda Rebecca Sanders
B. 8/7/1943

(b) Wanda Jean Sanders
B. 12/24/1950

Twins

(c) Wade Mather Sanders
B. 12/24/1950

Tenth generation in America: Lynda Rebecca Sanders, Wanda Jean Sanders and Wade Mather Sanders.

HARRIET JEFFERIES married ROBERT A. McCRAW, JR.
B. 8/10/1926 10/25/1946 B. 8/18/1922

Their children: They married:

(a) Robert Davis McCraw
B. 5/21/1951

Tenth generation in America is Robert Davis McCraw.

R — 153 — b

THOMAS L. JEFFERIES married ISABEL SULLIVAN
B. 11/28/1903 5/21/1926 B. 11/7/1907

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Mary Anne Jefferies B. 12/2/1927 | 3/19/1949 | George H. Byrd |

Ninth generation in America is Mary Anne Jefferies.

R — 150 — d

ANNE JEFFERIES married A. H. WATSON
B. 9/26/1906 B. 9/4/1902

Their children: They married:

(a) Joanne Watson
B. 9/6/1931

(b) Cora Rebecca Watson (Becky)
B. 1/21/1934

(c) Betty Anne Watson
B. 10/11/1929
D. 11/13/1929

Ninth generation in America is Joanne Watson, Cora Rebecca Watson and Betty Anne Watson.

R — 150 — e

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MARY JEFFERIES<br>B. 2/23/1909 | married<br>5/7/1933 | S. R. CORLEY<br>B. 10/26/1902 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Carolyn Corley
B. 1/13/1936

(b) Eleanor Corley
B. 6/30/1942

Ninth generation in America is Carolyn Corley and Eleanor Corley.

R — 150 — f

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| HENRIETTA JEFFERIES<br>B. 11/5/1910 | married<br>8/5/1934 | DR. F. G ELDRIDGE—M. D.<br>B. 9/27/1905 |

Their children:

(a) Frank Eldridge
B. 10/19/1937

(b) John Eldridge
B. 11/14/1941

They married:

Ninth generation in America: Frank Eldridge and John Eldridge.

R — 150 — g

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LOUISE JEFFERIES<br>B. 1/8/1912 | married<br>9/16/1935 | R. H. HOLSTEIN<br>B. 3/4/1910 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Dick H. Holstein, III
B. 8/5/1937

(b) Jeff Holstein
B. 11/8/1939

(c) Tommy Holstein
B. 8/29/1948

(d) Mary Louise Holstein
B. 5/18/1950

Ninth generation in America: Dick H. Holstein, III, Jeff Holstein, Tommy Holstein and Mary Louise Holstein.

R — 150 — h

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| THOMAS A. LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 4/27/1876 | married | 1. LOUISE SANDERS<br>B. 1/26/1875<br>D. 7/20/1911 |
| | | 2. JESSIE JUNE MAPLE<br>B. 8/6/1869<br>D. 2/9/1914 |
| | 8/7/1915 | 3. EVA LASSETER<br>B. 4/22/1889 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| Third marriage—Eva Lasseter. | | |
| (a) James Lasseter Littlejohn<br>B. 5/11/1921 | 9/7/1945 | Ruby Patrick<br>B. 2/2/1922 |
| (b) William Thomas Littlejohn (Billy)<br>B. 2/14/1925 | 11/9/1950 | Wilhelmina Proctor<br>B. 4/8/1929 |

Eighth generation in America is James Lasseter Littlejohn and William Thomas Littlejohn.

See appendix page III

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JAMES LASSETER LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 5/11/1921 | married<br>9/7/1945 | RUBY PATRICK<br>B. 2/2/1922 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) James Patrick Littlejohn (Pat)
B. 12/22/1949

Ninth generation in America is James Patrick Littlejohn.

HENRIETTA REBECCA LITTLEJOHN

B. 8/31/1839
D. 12/21/1872

Their children:

(a) Susan Lucinda Littlejohn
B. 2/26/1866
D. 5/5/1915

(b) Charles Littlejohn
B. 2/3/1860
D. 2/3/1953

(c) William Henry Littlejohn

(d) Milton Littlejohn

(e) Lettie Littlejohn

(f) Sene Littlejohn

(g) Tommie Maude Littlejohn

(h) Nannie Littlejohn

(i) Sinia Littlejohn

(j) Mollie Littlejohn

(k) T. A. Littlejohn

Seventh generation in America: Susan Lucinda Littlejohn, Charles Littlejohn, William Henry Littlejohn, Milton Littlejohn, Lettie Littlejohn, Sene Littlejohn, Tommie Littlejohn, Nannie Littlejohn, Sinia Littlejohn, Mollie Littlejohn and T. A. Littlejohn.

See appendix page III

married

CAPTAIN W. J. THOMAS LITTLEJOHN
B. 11/15/1828
D. 8/19/1890

They married:

1. Henry Pierson

2. Joe Calvit

Louella Boroughs
B. 2/5/1882

R — 131 — c

SUSAN LUCINDA LITTLEJOHN
B. 2/26/1866
D. 5/5/1915

married

1. HENRY PIERSON
2. JOE CALVIT

Their children:

They married:

(a) Eula Pierson

(b) Charlie Calvit
B. 8/21/1894

(c) Joe Wheeler Calvit
B. 10/30/1898

(d) Henry Calvit
B. 1/6/1902

Twins

(e) Christine Calvit
B. 1/6/1902

(f) Mary Calvit
B. 2/25/1906

Eighth generation in America: Eula Pierson, Charlie Calvit, Joe Wheeler Calvit, Henry Calvit, Christine Calvit and Mary Calvit.

See appendix page III

CHARLES LITTLEJOHN married LOUELLA BOROUGHS
B. 2/3/1860 B. 2/5/1882
D. 2/3/1953 Living 1953

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Henrietta Caroline Littlejohn B. 9/5/1903 | 1924 | Charles Russell Kennedy B. 10/16/1892 |
| (b) Thelma Aline Littlejohn B. 1/8/1907 D. 5/30/1946 | 8/3/1933 | Clyde Peavy |
| (c) Alice Morine Littlejohn B. 10/4/1911 | | Joseph Bailey Gay B. 3/30/1911 |
| (d) Sybil Littlejohn B. 12/31/1914 | 2/5/1935 | Herschel Lee McCrary B. 2/5/1915 |

Eighth generation in America: Henrietta Caroline Littlejohn, Thelma Aline Littlejohn, Alice Morine Littlejohn and Sybil Littlejohn.

See appendix Page III

| HENRIETTA CAROLINE LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 9/5/1903 | married<br>1/16/1924 | CHARLES RUSSELL KENNEDY<br>B. 10/16/1892 |
|---|---|---|

Their children: They married:

(a) Bettie Lou Kennedy
B. 12/13/1924 — Vernon Wilson
B. 11/15/1918

(b) Charles Harold Kennedy
B. 9/21/1927
D. 5/17/1933

(c) Floy Nell Kennedy
B. 6/7/1929

(d) Doris Kennedy
B. 10/5/1931
D. 5/24/1932

(e) Tommye Edith Kennedy
B. 10/19/1935

(f) David Reece Kennedy
B. 10/7/1944

Ninth generation in America: Bettie Lou Kennedy, Charles Harold Kennedy, Floy Nell Kennedy, Doris Kennedy, Tommye Kennedy and David Reece Kennedy.

See appendix page III

THELMA ALINE LITTLEJOHN
B. 1/8/1907
D. 5/30/1946

married 8/3/1933

CLYDE PEAVY

Their children:

They married:

(a) Patricia Ann Peavy
B. 6/7/1934

(b) Jimmy Ray Peavy
B. 6/14/1936

Ninth generation in America: Patricia Ann Peavy and Jimmy Ray Peavy.

See appendix page III

ALICE MORINE LITTLEJOHN B. 10/4/1911 — married — JOSEPH BAILEY GAY B. 3/30/1911

Their children: They married:

(a) Jo Duane Gay
B. 5/2/1935

(b) Sylvia Gay
B. 12/31/1937

Ninth generation in America: Jo Duane Gay and Sylvia Gay.

See appendix page IV

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SYBIL LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 12/31/1914 | married<br>2/5/1935 | HERSCHEL LEE McCRARY<br>B. 2/5/1915 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Jerry Mac McCrary
B. 4/18/1936

(b) Charles Jerome McCrary
B. 5/24/1938

(c) Michael McCrary
B. 6/8/1945

Ninth generation in America: Jerry Mac McCrary, Charles Jerome McCrary and Michael McCrary.

See appendix page IV

| CAROLINE ELIZABETH LITTLEJOHN (BETTIE) B. 2/5/1845 D. 12/15/1936 | married 11/16/1865 | THOMAS MARCELLUS LITTLEJOHN (TOM SAM) B. 9/12/1847 D. 11/10/1931 |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Alice Littlejohn B. 9/26/1867 D. 2/25/1949 | | |
| (b) William Lafayette Littlejohn (Fate), II B. 8/1/1869 D. 11/30/1900 | | |
| (c) Mollie E. Littlejohn B. 7/4/1871 D. 12/14/1950 | 11/6/1888 | Mortimer R. Sams B. 6/11/1865 |
| (d) L. K. Littlejohn B. 7/22/1874 D. 5/17/1951 | 11/4/1897 | 1. Florence Briggs B. 5/1/1876 D. 11/6/1908 |
| | 1/14/1914 | 2. Grace G. Whisonant B. 1/23/1878 |

Seventh generation in America: Alice Littlejohn, William Lafayette Littlejohn, Mollie E. Littlejohn and L. K. Littlejohn.

Thomas Marcellus Littlejohn was a member of Company I, South Carolina Volunteers during the Confederate War or (War of Secession).

Alice Littlejohn was a graduate of Winthrop College. She taught school many years.

Mollie E. Littlejohn was educated at Gaffney Male and Female Seminary.

L. K. Littlejohn was a successful farmer.

Caroline Elizabeth Littlejohn and Thomas Marcellus Littlejohn were married by his Chaplain, the Rev. A. A. James, a Presbyterian minister.

Mollie E. Littlejohn and M. R. Sams were married by the Rev. Wingo.

See appendix page IV

R — 131 — d

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MOLLIE E. LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 7/4/1871<br>D. 12/14/1950 | married<br>11/6/1888<br>By Rev. Wingo | MORTIMER R. SAMS SR.<br>B. 6/11/1865 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) C. Eila Sams<br>B. 1/1/1890 | 8/20/1929 | Beattie L. Jones<br>B. 8/3/1884 |
| (b) Emmie Sams<br>B. 10/25/1891 | | |
| (c) Mortimer R. Sams, Jr.<br>B. 3/14/1895 | 6/10/1920 | Lola B. Shipman |
| (d) Mollie L. Sams<br>B. 10/26/1896 | 8/6/1919 | Jesse E. West<br>B. 4/3/1881<br>D. 6/12/1948 |
| (e) Lucinda Sams<br>B. 8/27/1898 | 9/14/1919 | Dr. G. Melton S. Roof<br>B. 8/21/1895<br>D. 9/7/1947 |
| (f) Helen Sams<br>B. 5/15/1901<br>D. 12/8/1936 | 8/5/1930 | Grady V. McKittrick |
| (g) Alice L. Sams<br>B. 11/7/1903 | 3/26/1925 | Boyce P. Lancaster<br>B. 10/31/1898 |
| (h) Robert Oswold Sams (Robbie)<br>B. 11/24/1905 | 6/__/1936 | Hallie Hartman<br>B. 5/19/1908 |
| (i) Tommie Littlejohn Sams<br>B. 12/24/1907<br>D. 12/5/1908 | | |
| (j) Minnie Sams<br>B. 3/7/1909 | | |
| (k) Margaret Dorcas Sams<br>B. 4/28/1911 | 5/12/1944 | Louis Henry Waugh<br>B. 11/4/1911 |

Eighth generation in America: C. Eila Sams, Emmie Sams, Mortimer R. Sams, Jr., Mollie L. Sams, Lucinda Sams, Helen Sams, Alice Sams, Robert Oswold Sams, Tommie Littlejohn Sams, Minnie Sams and Margaret Dorcas Sams.

See appendix page IV

R — 170 — c

Mortimer R. Sams, Sr., graduated as Captain at Patrick's Military Institute, Greenville, S. C.

Mollie Elizabeth Littlejohn received her education at Gaffney Male and Female Seminary.

Caroline Elizabeth Sams (C. Eila) was elected bookkeeper at Spartanburg Junior College in 1921. She is now serving the college as Bursar.

Emmie R. Sams graduated at Winthrop College receiving the A. B. Degree in 1913. She received her M. A. Degree at Wofford College in 1950. Emmie is teaching in the Jonesville High School. She has taught there since 1921.

MORTIMER R. SAMS, JR. married LOLA B. SHIPMAN
B. 3/14/1895 6/10/1920

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Mary Frances Sams<br>B. 5/6/1921 | 4/22/1944 | Lt. Henry Kenneth Saft |
| (b) Anne Sams<br>B. 1/31/1923 | | |
| (c) Mortimer R. Sams, III<br>B. 8/28/1926 | | |

Ninth generation in America: Mary Frances Sams, Anne Sams and Mortimer R. Sams, III.

Mortimer Sams and Lola B. Shipman were married at Hendersonville, N. C.

Mary Frances Sams graduated at Furman University. She married Lt. Henry Kenneth Saft of Oklahoma. —Miami.

Anne Sams graduated at Furman University.

M. R. Sams, III, graduated at Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y. He served his country in World War II.

R — 171 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MARY FRANCES SAMS<br>B. 5/6/1921 | married<br>4/22/1944 | LT. HENRY KENNETH SAFT |

Their children:

(a) Beverly Ann Saft
B. 3/18/1946

(b) Sara Lynn Saft
B. 9/25/1947

They married:

Tenth generation in America: Beverly Ann Saft and Sara Lynn Saft.

R — 173 — a

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MOLLIE L. SAMS<br>B. 10/26/1896 | married<br>8/6/1919 | JESSE E. WEST<br>B. 4/3/1881<br>D. 6/12/1948 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Jesse Ernest West, Jr.
B. 12/8/1920 8/7/1942 Polly Gresham
B. 7/16/1921

(b) Margaret West
B. 3/12/1923

Ninth generation in America: Jesse Ernest West, Jr. and Margaret West.

Mollie L. Sams graduated at Winthrop College in 1918.

Mollie Sams and Jesse West were married by Rev. L. M. Rice.

Jesse E. West is buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Spartanburg, S. C.

Jesse Ernest West, Jr., was a Marine of World War II. He served in the Pacific Area.

Margaret West is a graduate of Limestone College.

R — 171 —d

JESSE ERNEST WEST, Jr. married POLLY GRESHAM
B. 12/8/1920 8/7/1942 B. 7/16/1921

Their children: They married:

(a) Jesse Ernest West, III
B. 2/3/1944

(b) Pamela West
B. 9/28/1946

(c) Dianne West
B. 7/20/1950

Tenth generation in America: Jesse Ernest West, III, Pamela West and Dianne West.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LUCINDA SAMS<br>B. 8/27/1898 | married<br>9/14/1919 | DR. G. MELTON S. ROOF<br>B. 8/21/1895<br>D. 9/7/1947 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Betty Sams Roof—Now Dr. B. S. Roof
B. 4/20/1927

(b) Anne Caroline Roof
B. 10/16/1929

Ninth generation in America: Betty Sams Roof and Anne Caroline Roof.

Lucinda Sams and Dr. G. M. S. Roof were married at Union, S. C., by the Rev. L. M. Rice, of Union. Lucinda graduated at Winthrop College in 1918.

Betty Sams Roof graduated at the University of South Carolina. She received her Doctors Degree at Duke University. She is now Dr. B. S. Roof, Presbyterian Hospital, N. Y.

Anne Caroline Roof graduated at the University of S. C. She is now a student at Duke University.

R — 171 — e

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ALICE L. SAMS<br>B. 11/7/1903 | married<br>3/26/1925 | BOYCE P. LANCASTER<br>B. 10/31/1898 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Boyce Pittman Lancaster, Jr.<br>B. 1/27/1926/27 | 1946 | Montine Hite<br>B. 8/5/1926 |
| (b) Benjamin Sams Lancaster<br>B. 10/1/1928 | | |
| (c) Evelyn Lancaster<br>B. 5/7/1930 | | |
| (d) Jacqueline Lancaster<br>B. 11/16/1932 | | |
| (e) Mortimer Sams Lancaster<br>B. 2/10/1936 | | |

Ninth generation in America: Boyce Pittman Lancaster, Jr., Benjamin Sams Lancaster, Evelyn Lancaster, Jacqueline Lancaster and Mortimer Sams Lancaster.

Benjamin Sams Lancaster graduated at Clemson College in 1950. He is now a Lieut. in the Regular Army, on his way to Korea. He was distinguished in military tactics.

Evelyn Lancaster graduated in Home Economics at Winthrop College in 1951.

Jacqueline Lancaster is a student at Winthrop College.

R — 171 —g

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BOYCE PITTMAN LANCASTER, Jr.<br>B. 1/27/1926 | married<br>12/25/1946 | MONTINE HITE<br>B. 8/5/1926 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Steve Lancaster
B. 1/8/1949

Tenth generation in America: Steve Lancaster.

ROBERT OSWOLD SAMS married HALLIE HARTMAN
B. 11/24/1905 June 1936 B. 5/19/1908

Their children: They married:

(a) Carol Elizabeth Sams
B. 2/4/1939

(b) Robbie Sams
B. 11/18/1940

Ninth generation in America: Carol Elizabeth Sams and Robbie Sams.

Robert Oswold Sams graduated at Clemson College in 1928. He located in Charlotte, N. C.

R — 171 — h

| MARGARET DORCAS SAMS<br>B. 4/28/1911 | married<br>5/12/1944 | LOUIS HENRY WAUGH<br>B. 11/4/1911 |
|---|---|---|

Their children: They married:

(a) Helen Elizabeth Waugh
B. 4/20/1945

(b) Emmie Lou Waugh
B. 8/__/1948

Ninth generation in America: Helen Elizabeth Waugh and Emmie Lou Waugh.

Louis Henry Waugh is from New York.

Helen Elizabeth Waugh was born in Greenville, S. C.

Emme Lou Waugh was born in Spartanburg, S. C.

R — 171 — k

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| L. K. LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 7/22/1874<br>D. 5/17/1951 | married<br>11/4/1897 | 1. FLORENCE BRIGGS<br>B. 5/1/1876<br>D. 11/6/1908 |
| | 1/14/1914 | 2. Grace Gary Whisonant<br>B. 1/23/1878 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| First marriage—Florence Briggs. | | |
| (a) Dorcas Elizabeth Littlejohn<br>B. 12/19/1899<br>D. 8/16/1929 | 1/7/1921 | John S. Tyler<br>Denmark, S. C. |
| (b) William Lafayette Littlejohn, III<br>B. 6/28/1903 | 2/9/1929 | Mary Poe |
| | 8/7/1948 | Geneva Gilliland |
| (c) Thomas F. Littlejohn<br>B. 10/27/1908 | 10/23/1931 | Jennie Harris<br>B. 2/16/1911 |
| Second marriage—Grace Gary Whisonant. | | |
| (d) Margaret Caroline Littlejohn<br>B. 10/14/1917 | 12/26/1946 | David Chastain<br>Williamston, S. C. |
| (e) Grace Mary Littlejohn<br>B. 3/5/1920 | | |

Eighth generation in America: Dorcas Elizabeth Littlejohn, W. Lafayette Littlejohn, III, Thomas F. Littlejohn, Margaret C. Littlejohn and Grace M. Littlejohn.

Miss Littlejohn receives Degree:

North Hampton, Mass., Sept. 4.—Among the 49 women who received the Degree of Master of Social Science from the Smith College School for Social Work is Miss Grace Littlejohn, of 734 Union Street, Gaffney, S. C.

See appendix page IV

R — 170 — d

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DORCAS ELIZABETH LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 12/19/1899<br>D. 8/16/1929 | married<br>1/7/1921 | JOHN S. TYLER |

Their children: They married:

(a) John S. Tyler, Jr.

(b) Betty K. Tyler

Ninth generation in America: John S. Tyler, Jr. and Betty K. Tyler.

R — 182 — a

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| WILLIAM LAFAYETTE LITTLEJOHN, III | married | MARY POE |
| B. 6/28/1903 | 2/9/1929 | |
| | 8/7/1948 | GENEVA GILLILAND |

Their children: They married:

First marriage—Mary Poe.

(a) Patricia Littlejohn
B. 3/3/1930
Died when a baby

(b) William Lafayette Littlejohn, IV (Billy)
B. 7/21/1931

Ninth generation in America: Patricia Littlejohn and William Lafayette Littlejohn, IV.

R — 182 — b

THOMAS F. LITTLEJOHN married JENNIE HARRIS
B. 10/27/1908 10/23/1931 B. 2/16/1911

Their children: They married:

(a) Thomas Littlejohn (Tommy)

(b) James Littlejohn (Jimmie)

Ninth generation in America: Thomas Littlejohn and James Littlejohn.

R — 182 — c

MARGARET CAROLINE
LITTLEJOHN married DAVID R. CHASTAIN
B. 10/14/1917 12/26/1946

Their children: They married:

(a) Grace Gary Chastain
B. 5/5/1948

(b) Margaret Elizabeth Chastain
B. 5/20/1952

Ninth generation in America: Grace Gary Chastain and Margaret Elizabeth Chastain.

Margaret Littlejohn received her A. B. Degree at Limestone College. She did clerical work for some time. Margaret worked for the T. V. A. in Knoxville, Tenn., and worked for the F. B. I.

Grace Littlejohn, Margaret's sister, graduated at Limestone College in 1941, receiving the A. B. Degree. She was a social worker in Topeka, Kansas. Grace is working on her Master's Degree now. She will receive it from Smith College on August 29, 1951.

See appendix page IV

MARCELLUS LITTLEJOHN married LUCY MASON

| | |
|---|---|
| B. 10/14/1796 | B. 1/5/1810 |
| D. 8/20/1883 | D. 1/8/1872 |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Mary C. Littlejohn (Polly)<br>B. 7/29/1829<br>D. 4/2/1884 | Captain Samuel F. Smith, Company I 13 S. C. Infantry C. S. A. |

Sixth generation in America: Mary C. Littlejohn.

See appendix page IV

| MARY C. LITTLEJOHN married | CAPTAIN SAMUEL F. SMITH |
|---|---|
| B. 7/29/1829<br>D. 4/2/1884 | Company I, 13 S. C. Infantry, C. S. A. |
| Their children: | They married: |
| (a) Amanda L. Smith<br>B. 12/2/1845<br>D. 10/26/1900 | John M. Daniel, 2nd Lt, Co. C, Holcomb's S. C. Inf., C. S. A. |
| (b) Mary Calpernia Smith<br>B. 10/25/1857<br>D. 1/8/1945 | Jesse Pinson<br>B. 12/7/1856<br>D. 11/14/1921 |
| (c) Will Smith | Lettie Sellars |
| (d) Elizabeth Smith (Betty) | Milton Goss |
| (e) Lena Smith | Adolphus Odom |
| (f) Isaac Marcellus Smith<br>B. 11/4/1847<br>D. 12/7/1918 | 1. Alice Linder<br>B. 12/28/1848<br>2. Flora Camp<br>B. 7/13/1861<br>D. 4/6/1938 |
| (g) Agnes C. Smith<br>B. 4/13/1873<br>D. 12/24/1947 | 1. Ed M. Huskey<br>B. 1/26/1868<br>D. 4/7/1896<br><br>2. John Richard Hoard (Dick)<br>B. 2/7/1876<br>D. 10/1/1940 |

Seventh generation in America: Amanda L. Smith, Mary Calpernia Smith, Will Smith, Elizabeth Smith, Lena Smith, Isaac Marcellus Smith and Agnes C. Smith.

See appendix page IV

R — 187— a

AMANDA L. SMITH married JOHN MURDOCK DANIEL
B. 12/2/1845 2nd Lt., Co. C, Holcomb's
D. 10/26/1900 S. C. Inf., C. S. A.

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Nancy Vernon Daniel<br>B. 3/25/1869<br>D. 3/26/1934 | 12/29/1891 | Edwin Simmons Turner<br>B. 7/18/1865<br>D. 9/11/1950 |
| (b) Mary Lou Daniel (Mamie Lou)<br>B. 7/28/1875<br>D. 8/30/1946 | 12/24/1895 | William Noblett<br>B. 7/18/1871<br>D. 5/30/1933 |
| (c) John M. Daniel, Jr. | | Jessie Williams |

Eighth generation in America: Nancy Vernon Daniel, Mary Lou Daniel and John Murdock Daniel, Jr.

See appendix page IV

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NANCY VERNON DANIEL (NANNIE)<br>B. 3/25/1869<br>D. 3/26/1934 | married<br>12/29/1891 | EDWIN SIMMONS TURNER (ED)<br>B. 7/18/1865<br>D. 9/11/1950 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Daniel Edwin Turner (Dannie)<br>B. 6/6/1893<br>D. 5/16/1952 | 7/8/1920 | Annie Ruth Webb<br>B. 5/26/1896 |
| (b) Bessie Ellene Turner<br>B. 11/4/1897 | 10/30/1917 | Furman Calhoun Martin, Sr.<br>B. 10/9/1890 |

Ninth generation in America: Daniel Edwin Turner and Bessie Ellene Turner.

See appendix page IV

DANIEL EDWIN TURNER married ANNIE RUTH WEBB
B. 6/6/1893 7/8/1920 B. 5/26/1896
D. 5/16/1952

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Edwin Webb Turner B. 10/6/1921 | 6/19/1946 | Marjorie Hammett B. 6/28/1924 |
| (b) Charles Rhett Turner B. 11/12/1923 | 3/9/1948 | Betty Jo Lanier B. 8/28/1925 |
| (c) Miriam Ruth Turner B. 5/22/1932 | 10/4/1948 | James Arthur Allison (Jim) B. 3/24/1930 |
| (d) Frances Turner | | |

Tenth generation in America: Edwin Webb Turner, Charles Rhett Turner, Miriam Ruth Turner and Frances Turner.

Daniel Edwin Turner was educated in the Gaffney City Schools. He has held a position with the U. S. Post Office Department at Gaffney, South Carolina for many years. He was a veteran of World War I.

Edwin Webb Turner served in World War II.

Annie Ruth Webb graduated at Limestone College in 1918. She received the B. A. Degree.

See appendix page IV

CHARLES RHETT TURNER married BETTY JO LANIER
B. 11/12/1923 3/9/1948 B.8/28/1925

Their children: They married:

(a) Charles Joel Turner
B. May 21, 1950

Eleventh generation in America: Charles Joel Turner.

Charles Rhett Turner studied photography in Denver, Colorado, in preparation for his service in World War II. He served in North Africa and Italy and he received an honorable discharge at the close of the war.

R — 191 — b

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MIRIAM RUTH TURNER<br>B. 5/22/1932 | married<br>10/4/1948 | JAMES ARTHUR ALLISON<br>B. 3/24/1930 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Judy Gayle Allison
B. 12/1/1949

Eleventh generation in America: Judy Gayle Allison.

See appendix page IV

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BESSIE ELLENE TURNER<br>B. 11/4/1897 | married<br>10/30/1917 | FURMAN CALHOUN MARTIN, SR.<br>B. 10/9/1890 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Furman Calhoun Martin, Jr.<br>B. 11/5/1918 | 11/3/1943 | Louise Wiley<br>B. 6/3/1918 |

Tenth generation in America: Furman Calhoun Martin, Jr.

Bessie Ellene Turner has a B. A. Degree from Limestone College. Bessie has taught in the Cherokee county schools for many years.

See appendix page IV

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| FURMAN CALHOUN MARTIN, JR<br>B. 11/5/1918 | married<br>11/3/1943 | LOUISE WILEY<br>B. 6/3/1918 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Sidney Furman Martin
B. 12/21/1945

(b) Martha Louise Martin
B. 9/25/1947

(c) Timothy John Martin (Tim)
B. 7/23/1951

Eleventh generation in America: Sidney Furman Martin, Martha Louise Martin and Timothy Martin.

Furman Calhoun Martin, Jr., was severely wounded at Pearl Harbor, December 7, 1941.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MARY LOU DANIEL<br>B. 7/28/1875<br>D. 8/30/1946 | married<br>12/24/1895 | WILLIAM NOBLETT<br>B. 7/18/1871<br>D. 5/30/1933 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Sarah Noblett<br>B. 12/21/1897 | 6/23/1925 | William Newton Smith, Sr.<br>B. 3/14/1898 |
| (b) Nannie Lou Noblett<br>B. 7/29/1906 | 4/1/1929 | Marvin B. Roddefer<br>B. 8/1/1893 |

Ninth generation in America: Sarah Noblett and Nannie Lou Noblett.

See appendix page IV

R — 189 — b

| SARAH NOBLETT | married | WILLIAM NEWTON SMITH, SR. |
|---|---|---|
| B. 12/21/1897 | 6/23/1925 | B. 3/14/1898 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) William Newton Smith, Jr. B. 10/20/1926 | 8/17/1951 | Roberta Floyd |
| (b) Russell David Smith B. 11/3/1928 | 7/12/1951 | Launa Rogers |
| (c) Pinckney Barnett Smith B. 8/19/1930 | | |
| (d) Amanda Emily Smith B. 3/20/1932 | | |
| (e) Emma Lou Smith B. 5/27/1936 | | |

Tenth generation in America: William Newton Smith, Jr., Russell David Smith, Pinckney Barnett Smith, Amanda Emily Smith and Emma Lou Smith.

Sarah Noblett graduated at Limestone College. She received the A. B. Degree.

"October 16, 1951—Russell was at home a few days before going to Korea. He had R O T C at Wofford College and last December he was called to serve. He went to Fort Jackson—was there a few months and sent to Indiantown Gap. From there he went to Fort Bragg, N. C., for the maneuvers that we all heard so much about. From here he went to Benning, Ga. He received his notice to report October 15, 1951 for duty in Korea. So it hurt us to see him go. We almost lost our oldest son during World War II. He served in Korea against the Japanese. Russell wired us yesterday that he made the trip alright.

"Be much in prayer for our boys over there."

Sarah.

"Pinckney, our third son is in the Air Force now stationed at Vance Air Force Base, Enid, Oklahoma. He is a pilot at Webb. He is studying at Phillips University for two classes each day and taking regular training at the Base. He likes his job. He finished his Junior year at Wofford, but was refused time to finish his college course this year.

"Amanda is a freshman at Winthrop. She seems happy in her work. It was hard to decide to send her there. (Thought you would like to know, since you went to Winthrop). as four generations, on her grandmother Amanda Smith's side, would have been represented with her going to Limestone. 1. Grandmother, Amanda Smith. 2. My mother, Mamie Lou Daniel. 3. Sarah Noblett Smith and fourth would be Amanda Emily Smith."

William Newton, Jr. has a son, William Newton III.

See appendix page IV

| MARY CALPERNIA SMITH<br>B. 10/25/1857<br>D. 1/8/1945 | married | JESSE PINSON<br>B. 12/7/1856<br>D. 11/14/1921 |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Eber Brunus Pinson<br>B. 5/15/1878<br>D. 9/4/1952 | | Eula Garrison |
| (b) Bently Pinson (Monk) | | 1. Mittie Blanton<br>2. Elsie Arnold |
| (c) Mosey Pinson (Mose)<br>B. 11/18/1881<br>D. 9/27/1952 | 12/13/1899 | Fannie Spencer<br>B. 7/18/1881 |
| (d) Arizona Pinson (Zonie)<br>B. 8/5/1883 | | 1. John Price<br>2. Charles Sunrow |
| (e) Nancy Pinson (Nannie) | | John O. Alexander |
| (f) Juanita Pinson<br>B. 10/31/1890 | 12/21/1912 | Thomas Mulligan |
| (g) Edna Pinson | | Richard Garrison |
| (h) Lois Pinson | | Lloyd Frazer |
| (i) Hayden Pinson | | Verd Smyth |
| (j) Clara Pinson | | Harrison Stephens |

Eighth generation in America: Eber Pinson, Bently Pinson, Mosey Pinson, Arizona Pinson, Nannie Pinson, Juanita Pinson, Edna Pinson, Lois Pinson, Hayden Pinson and Clara Pinson.

See appendix page IV

R — 188 — b

EBER BRUNUS PINSON married EULA GARRISON
B. 5/15/1878
D. 9/4/1952

Their children: They married:

(a) Jesse Pinson

(b) Kyle Pinson

(c) Brunus Pinson, Jr.

(d) Boyce Pinson

(e) Mary Lou Pinson

(f) Nanette Pinson

(g) Sara Frontis Pinson

(h) Ferris Lawing Pinson

(i) Charles Walker Pinson

Ninth generation in America: Jesse Pinson, Kyle Pinson, Brunus Pinson, Jr., Boyce Pinson, Mary Lou Pinson, Nanette Pinson, Sara Frontis Pinson, Ferris Lawing Pinson and Charles Walker Pinson.

Brunus Pinson, Jr., graduated at Louisville, Ky., and is a Baptist minister.

BENTLY PINSON married 1. MITTIE BLANTON
2. ELSIE ARNOLD

Their children: They married:

(a) Marie Pinson

Ninth generation in America: Marie Pinson.

R — 198 — b

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MOSEY PINSON<br>B. 11/18/1881<br>D. 9/27/1952 | married<br>12/13/1899 | FANNIE SPENCER<br>B. 7/18/1881 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Grace Pinson<br>B. 9/29/1900 | 3/18/1918 | James Prince<br>B. 11/9/1888 |
| (b) Clyde Pinson<br>B. 9/21/1902<br>D. 5/4/1941 | 12/26/1925 | Stella Jolly<br>B. 6/27/1907 |
| (c) Raymond L. Pinson<br>B. 2/21/1909 | 9/26/1931 | Florence Hitt<br>B. 5/4/1909 |
| (d) Vivian Pinson<br>B. 8/26/1911 | 2/26/1928 | William Lawrence Vassy<br>B. 6/10/1910 |
| (e) Walter Pinson<br>B. 4/2/1916 | 1/2/1941 | Inez Julian<br>B. 9/11/1918 |

Ninth generation in America: Grace Pinson, Clyde Pinson, Ray L. Pinson, Vivian Pinson and Walter Pinson.

See appendix page IV

| GRACE PINSON<br>B. 9/29/1900 | married<br>3/18/1918 | JAMES PRINCE<br>B. 11/9/1888 |
|---|---|---|

Their children:

They married:

(a) Sarah Frances Prince 6/6/1948
B. 6/23/1925

Conway M. Siebert
B. 10/9/1925

(b) Ray Prince
B. 2/26/1933

Tenth generation in America: Sarah Frances Prince and Ray Prince.

Sarah Frances Prince and Conway Siebert have one son, Michael Siebert born July 13, 1949.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CLYDE PINSON<br>B. 9/21/1902<br>D. 5/4/1941 | married<br>12/26/1925 | STELLA JOLLY<br>B. 6/27/1907 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Clyde Pinson, Jr.<br>B. 7/1/1928 | 9/25/1948 | Joyce Minor<br>B. 8/14/1928 |

Tenth generation in America: Clyde Pinson, Jr.

R — 201 — b

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RAYMOND L. PINSON<br>B. 2/21/1909 | married<br>9/26/1931 | FLORENCE HITT<br>B. 5/4/1909 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Lewis Pinson
B. 9/21/1932

Tenth generation in America: Lewis Pinson.

Rev. Raymond L. Pinson is the pastor of El Bethel Baptist Church, Greer, South Carolina.

R — 201 — c

| VIVIAN PINSON | married | WILLIAM LAWRENCE VASSY |
|---|---|---|
| B. 8/26/1911 | 2/26/1928 | B. 6/10/1910 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Lawrence Kenneth Vassy<br>B. 8/27/1930 | 5/24/1951 | Jo Ann Smiley<br>B. 9/25/1934 |
| (b) William Stephen Vassy<br>B. 7/10/1932 | 7/18/1952 | Carolyn Mosley |
| (c) Benjamin David Vassy<br>B. 8/15/1935 | | |
| (d) James Michael Vassy (Mike)<br>B. 8/27/1943 | | |
| (e) Richard Bryan Vassy<br>B. 12/12/1950 | | |

Tenth generation in America: Lawrence Kenneth Vassy, William Stephen Vassy, Benjamin David Vassy, James Michael Vassy and Richard Bryan Vassy.

See appendix Page IV

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| WALTER PINSON<br>B. 4/2/1916 | married<br>1/2/1941 | INEZ JULIAN<br>B. 9/11/1918 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Joyce Pinson
B. 10/17/1943

(b) Elaine Pinson
B. 12/10/1946

Tenth generation in America: Joyce Pinson and Elaine Pinson.

Walter Pinson teaches in Greer, S. C.

R — 201 — e

ARIZONA PINSON married 1. JOHN PRICE
B. 8/5/1883

2. CHARLES SUNROW

Their children: They married:

(a) Tom Price

(b) Elmer Price

(c) Madge Price

(d) Catherine Price

(e) J. Z. Price

Ninth generation in America: Tom Price, Elmer Price, Madge Price, Catherine Price and J. Z. Price.

R — 198 — d

JUANITA PINSON married THOMAS MULLIGAN, SR.
B. 10/31/1890 12/21/1912

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Jack Mulligan<br>B. 10/15/1918 | Mary Wolfe |
| (b) Thomas Mulligan, Jr.<br>B. 11/21/1914 | Fairy Lee Chastain<br>4/25/1936 |

Ninth generation in America: Jack Mulligan and Thomas Mulligan, Jr.

Jack was employed by the American Trust Company, Charlotte, N. C., until he was inducted into the services during World War II. Jack was killed when the boat he was on was wrecked.

See appendix page IV

EDNA PINSON married RICHARD GARRISON

Their children: They married:

(a) Edna Earle Garrison

(b) Clara Garrison

(c) Doris Garrison

Ninth generation in America: Edna Earle Garrison, Clara Garrison and Doris Garrison.

R — 198 — g

LOIS PINSON married LLOYD FRAZER

Their children: They married:

(a) Dorothy Frazer

(b) Hilda Frazer

(c) Lloyd Edward Frazer

Ninth generation in America: Dorothy Frazer, Hilda Frazer and Lloyd Frazer.

R — 198 — h

HAYDEN PINSON married VERD SMYTH

Their children: They married:

(a) Mary Pinson

(b) Ellen Pinson

(c) Doris Pinson

Ninth generation in America: Mary Pinson, Ellen Pinson and Doris Pinson.

CLARA PINSON married HARRISON STEPHENS

Their children: They married:

(a) Harrison Stephens, Jr.

(b) Jesse Pinson Stephens (Glen)

(c) Bobby Stephens

(d) Betty Stephens

Ninth generation in America: Harrison Stephens, Jr., Jesse Pinson Stephens, Bobby Stephens and Betty Stephens.

R — 198 — j

WILL SMITH married LETTIE SELLARS

| Their children: | They married: |
| --- | --- |
| (a) Isaac Smith (Ike), II | |
| (b) Henan Smith | Eva Crocker |
| (c) Lucy Smith | |

Eighth generation in America: Isaac Smith, Henan Smith and Lucy Smith. There are other children, but I do not know their names.

R — 188 — c

ELIZABETH SMITH married MILTON GOSS

Their children: They married:

(a) Milton Goss, Jr.

Eighth generation in America: Milton Goss, Jr.

R — 188 — d

| LENA SMITH | married | ADOLPHUS ODOM |
| --- | --- | --- |
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Germain Odom | | Scott W. Green |

Eighth generation in America: Germain Odom.

Lena Smith Odom is about 89 years old now. (1951)

R — 188 — e

GERMAIN ODOM married SCOTT W. GREEN

Their children: They married:

(a) Lena Green

(b) Helen Green

Ninth generation in America: Lena Green and Helen Green.

R — 215 —a

ISAAC MARCELLUS SMITH married 1. ALICE LINDER
B. 11/4/1847 B. 12/28/1848
D. 12/7/1918 D. 9/12/1878
2. FLORA CAMP
B. 7/13/1861
D. 4/6/1938

Their children: They married:

First marriage—Alice Linder.

(a) Edna Smith 1890 1. J. B. Easterly
B. 4/13/1878 B. 3/20/1863
D. 2/14/1895
4/28/1896 2. Nathan H. Littlejohn
B. 8/30/1866
D. 5/5/1943

Second marriage—Flora Camp.

(b) Vaud Smith Beulah Ballenger
B. 7/17/1883

Eighth generation in America: Edna Smith and Vaud Smith.

Alice C. Linder, consort of Isaac Smith is buried in the Major Lee Linder Cemetery.

See appendix page IV

R — 188 — f

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| EDNA SMITH<br>B. 4/13/1878 | married<br>1890 | 1. JOHN BATES EASTERLY<br>B. 3/20/1863<br>D. 2/14/1895 |
| | 4/28/1896 | 2. NATHAN H. LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 8/30/1866<br>D. 5/5/1943 |

Their children: They married:

First marriage—John Bates Easterly.

(a) J. B. Easterly, Jr.
B. 3/16/1895
Eleven days old.

(b) Frank Easterly
B. 12/13/1892
D. 1/27/1896

Second marriage—Nathan H. Littlejohn.

(c) Claude Littlejohn 7/3/1942 Jennie Lee Dobson
B. 7/2/1897 B. 5/23/1915

(d) Alice Lucinda Littlejohn 11/11/1936 C. E. Saint-Amand
B. 4/1/1909 B. 8/13/1907

(e) Infant
B. 7/11/1900

Ninth generation in America: J. B. Easterly, Jr., Frank Easterly, Claude Littlejohn, Alice Littlejohn and Infant.

See appendix page IV

CLAUDE LITTLEJOHN married JENNIE LEE DOBSON
B. 7/2/1897 7/3/1942 B. 5/23/1915

Their children: They married:

(a) Claude Linwood Littlejohn
B. 5/3/1944

(b) Norman Henry Littlejohn
B. 5/23/1946

Tenth generation in America: Claude Linwood Littlejohn and Norman Henry Littlejohn.

Claude Littlejohn began working in the First National Bank soon after finishing school. Not long after the bank closed, he became the secretary and treasurer of the Piedmont Federal Savings and Loan Association of Gaffney, S. C. The association has grown large and strong under his leadership.

Jennie Lee Dobson was the home economics teacher at the Gaffney High School until her marriage.

See appendix page IV

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ALICE LUCINDA LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 4/1/1909 | married<br>11/26/1936 | CLAUDE EMILE SAINT-AMAND<br>B. 8/13/1907 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Nathan Saint-Amand
B. 1/31/1938

(b) Emilia Saint-Amand
B. 5/2/1943

(c) Infant Daughter
B. 12/31/1940

Tenth generation in America: Nathan Saint-Amand, Emilia Saint-Amand and Infant.

Alice graduated at Converse College. She received the B. A. Degree. Alice taught in the schools of South Carolina until she married.

C. E. Saint-Amand is a lawyer of Newberry, S. C.

See appendix page IV

| VAUD SMITH<br>B. 7/17/1883 | married | BEULAH BALLENGER<br>B. 5/29/__ |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | Their married: |
| (a) Edna Earle Smith<br>B. 7/23/1903 | 12/28/1921 | George O. Cash |
| (b) Louise Smith<br>B. 11/3/1904 | 7/3/1927 | Charles E. Kenney |
| (c) Frank Smith<br>B. 7/23/1906<br>D. 8/31/1933 | | |
| (d) Flora Lu Smith<br>B. 1/6/1910 | 12/25/1926 | 1. Guy Clary |
| | 6/11/1938 | 2. C. B. Hawkins |
| (e) Annie Smith<br>B. 7/7/1914 | 7/6/1931 | Woodrow Wilson |
| (f) Catherine Smith<br>B. 3/24/1916 | 6/18/1937 | Millard E. Flowe |
| (g) James R. Smith<br>B. 6/6/1920 | 6/5/1944 | Mary Bruce |
| (h) Vivian Smith<br>B. 12/12/1923 | 8/12/1950 | Arthur Verrennes |

Ninth generation in America: Edna Earle Smith, Louise Smith, Frank Smith, Flora Lu Smith, Annie Smith, Catherine Smith, James Smith and Vivian Smith.

See appendix page IV

R — 217 — b

EDNA EARLE SMITH — married — GEORGE O. CASH
B. July 23, 1903 — 12/28/1921

Their children: — They married:

(a) George O. Cash, Jr. — Marie --------
B. 3/28/1924

(b) Tommy Edward Cash
B. 2/6/1935

Tenth generation in America: George O. Cash, Jr., and Tommy Edward Cash.

Edna Earle Smith attended Winthrop College. She left the college in her junior year to get married.

George O. Cash, Jr. attended Duke University. His study there was interrupted by his call to service in World War II. He served in the Navy during the war. At present (1951) he is serving in the Navy.

George O. Cash, Jr., has a son, Tommy.

R — 221 — a

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LOUISE SMITH<br>B. 11/3/1904 | married<br>7/3/1927 | CHARLES E. KENNEY |

Their children: They married:

(a) Martha Ann Kenney
B. 7/14/1928

(b) Patricia Alexander Kenney
(Pat) 1952 Charles Creighton
B. 11/10/1929

Tenth generation in America: Martha Ann Kenney and Patricia Alexander Kenney.

Martha Kenney received the B. A. Degree from Winthrop College. She is teaching in Virginia.

Patricia Kenney graduated from Winthrop College with the B. A. Degree. Patricia is teaching in Virginia.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| FLORA LU SMITH<br>B. 1/6/1910 | married<br>12/25/1926<br>6/11/1938 | 1. GUY CLARY<br><br>2. C. B. HAWKINS |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Betty Jean Clary<br>B. 11/24/1927 | 8/20/1949 | Guy Moore Queen |

Tenth generation in America: Betty Jean Clary.

Betty took a business course. She worked until she married.

Mr. and Mrs. Guy Moore Queen have a son, Frank Queen.

R — 221 — d

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ANNIE SMITH<br>B. 7/7/1914 | married<br>7/6/1931 | WOODROW WILSON |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) William Albert Wilson (Billy)<br>B. 9/16/1932 | 1952 | Edna Porter |
| (b) Anita Wilson<br>B. 10/4/1945 | | |

Tenth generation in America: William Albert Wilson and Anita Wilson.

R — 221 — e

CATHERINE SMITH married MILLARD E. FLOWE
B. 3/24/1916 6/18/1937

Their children: They married:

(a) Judy Dianne Flowe
B. 7/1/1939

(b) Millard Eddy Flowe
B. 12/3/1943

Tenth generation in America: Judy Dianne Flowe and Millard Eddy Flowe.

Catherine completed a course at Cecil's Business College. She is the secretary for a real estate firm.

MAJOR JAMES RICHARD SMITH
B. 6/6/1920

married
6/5/1944

MARY BRUCE

Their children:

They married:

(a) James Richard Smith, Jr. (Jimmy)
B. 6/22/1945

(b) Mary Bruce Smith
B. 11/10/1946

(c) Marion Franklin Smith
B. 2/18/1949

Tenth generation in America: James Richard Smith, Jr., Mary Bruce Smith and Marion Franklin Smith.

"Promoted to Major"

"Captain James R. Smith, of Edgefield, administrative officer, of a National Guard Division, has been promoted to the rank of major, according to the announcement made in Columbia by the office of the adjutant general. Major Smith is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Vaud Smith, of Oakland avenue, Gaffney. He graduated from The Citadel in Charleston in 1941. During the last war he served in the army in Panama, Okinawa, Japan, and in certain other secret areas."

See appendix page IV

AGNES C. SMITH married 1. ED. M. HUSKEY
B. 4/13/1873 B. 1/26/1868
D. 12/24/1947 D. 4/7/1896

2. JOHN RICHARD HOARD (Dick)
B. 2/7/1876
D. 10/1/1940

Their children: They married:

(a) Crawley M. Huskey
B. 10/20/1894
D. 7/13/1933

(b) Edith M. Huskey
B. 4/2/1896
D. 6/20/1896

Eighth generation in America: Crawley M. Huskey, Edith M. Huskey and other children.

Crawley M. Huskey — Private — Medical Department. First World War. U. S.

See appendix page V

R — 188 — g

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| POLLY LITTLEJOHN | married | ADAM SAFFOLD GOUDELOCK, I |
| B. 4/29/1804 | 1821 | Died Oct. 26, 1886 |
| D. 1/30/1892 | | 91 years old |
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Dr. James G. Goudelock | | Jane Neelie |
| B. 1821 | 1850 | |
| D. 1873 | | |
| (b) Thomas Davis Goudelock | | |
| B. 1/13/1823 | | |
| D. 7/6/1908 | | |
| (c) Mary Elizabeth Goudelock | | Davis G. McCulloch |
| B. 8/26/1824 | 1845/48 | B. 1/16/1816 |
| D. 6/26/1903 | | D. 3/20/1865 |
| (d) Millie Katherine Goudelock | | Prater Montgomery |
| B. 1826 | 1851 | |
| D. 1896 | | |
| (e) Pamela Goudelock | 1850 | William Wilkins |
| B. 1828 | | |
| (f) Samuel Elbert Goudelock | | Naomi Jane Parker |
| B. 12/28/1830 | 1857 | |
| D. 12/18/1863 | | |
| (g) William Lipscomb Goudelock, I | 1852 | Nancy Rebecca Moorehead |
| B. 1833 | | B. 1835 |
| D. 1917 | | D. 1900 |
| (h) Hannah E. Goudelock | | |
| B. 7/10/1835 | | |
| D. 3/8/1871 | | |
| (i) Amanda Goudelock | | |
| B. 1841 | | |
| D. 1842 | | |
| (j) Adam John Goudelock | | |
| B. 11/8/1843 | | |
| D. 8/4/1861-64 | | |
| (k) Amanda E. Goudelock | (Emmaline Mandyville) | |
| B. 1/6/1839 | | |
| D. 3/17/1913 | | |
| (l) Emaline Goudelock | | |
| B. 1839 | | |
| D. 1913 | | |

Sixth generation in America: Dr. James G. Goudelock, Thomas Davis Goudelock, Mary Elizabeth Goudelock, Millie Katherine Goudelock, Pamela Goudelock, Samuel Elbert Goudelock, William Lipscomb Goudelock, Hannah Goudelock, Amanda Goudelock, Adam John Goudelock and Amanda E. Goudelock.

See appendix page V
R — 129 — e

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SAMUEL ELBERT GOUDELOCK<br>B. 12/28/1830<br>D. 12/18/1863 | married<br>1857 | NAOMI JANE PARKER |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Mary Margaret Goudelock<br>B. 9/29/1858 | 12/14/1880 | James Richard Littlejohn<br>B. 3/14/1848<br>D. 10/24/1933 |
| (b) Elizabeth Jane Goudelock (Betty)<br>B. 3/19/1861 | 1883 | John Benjamin Foster<br>B. 3/9/1852<br>D. 9/26/1913 |
| (c) Nancy Rebecca Goudelock | 1887 | John Logan Wells |

Seventh generation in America: Mary Margaret Goudelock, Elizabeth Jane Goudelock and Nancy Rebecca Goudelock.

Samuel Elbert Goudelock was wounded in the Confederate War on Missionary Ridge, Chattanooga, Tenn., in 1863.

See appendix page V

CONTINUED FROM PAGE 229

Dr. James G. Goudelock moved to Arkansas. He had a large family.

Thomas Davis Goudelock was a Confederate veteran.

Samuel Elbert Goudelock died of wounds received at the Battle of "Missionary Ridge."

Adam John Goudelock died of exposure following an attack of measles during the Confederate War.

Davis Goudelock, son of the original Adam Goudelock, departed this life Sept. 17, 1838, in the 73rd year of his age. He belonged to the S. C. Militia during the Revolutionary War.

All complete dates on page 229 were copied from markers.

See appendix page V

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MARY MARGARET GOUDELOCK<br>B. 9/29/1858 | married<br>12/14/1880 | JAMES RICHARD LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 3/14/1848<br>D. 10/24/1933 |

Their children:

(a) James Kenneth Littlejohn
B. 12/21/1881
D. 6/7/1884

(b) Lucye Medora Littlejohn
B. 1/12/1884

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| (c) Charles Albert Littlejohn<br>B. 5/30/1888<br>D. 6/22/1934 | 1/16/1918 | Harriet Inez Spears<br>B. 1/1/1887 |
| (d) Elmer Goudelock Littlejohn<br>B. 4/22/1890 | 10/31/1921 | Kathleen Ariail<br>B. 4/25/1893 |
| (e) Janie Marie Littlejohn<br>B. 9/22/1893 | 8/22/1922 | Joel Alexander Smithwick<br>B. 4/19/1895 |
| (f) Emma Elizabeth Littlejohn<br>B. 2/11/1896 | 1/31/1920 | Charles Benson Martin<br>B. 9/27/1895<br>D. 2/2/1927 |
| (g) Boyce Caruthers Littlejohn<br>B. 7/23/1901 | 6/11/1927 | Mary Gault<br>B. 6/25/1902 |

Eighth generation in America: James Kenneth Littlejohn, Lucye Littlejohn, Charles Albert Littlejohn, Elmer Littlejohn, Janie Marie Littlejohn, Emma Elizabeth Littlejohn and Boyce Caruthers Littlejohn.

1950—Cowpens Woman, 92, Once Held Prisoner on Federal Gunboat.

By Staff Writer.

COWPENS—A Cowpens lady who celebrated her 92nd birthday Friday recalls a time in February, 1865 when she was held a prisoner for three days on a Federal Gunboat in the Mississippi River.

Mrs. James R. Littlejohn, still alert although semi-invalid, was returning with her mother and two younger sisters from Arkansas to South Carolina. While crossing the Mississippi on a ferry boat, they were captured and taken aboard the gunboat.

They were released three days later after their baggage had been ransacked and their horse shot.

She lives in Cowpens with her daughters, Miss Lucye Littlejohn, and Mrs. Elizabeth L. Martin. A sister, Mrs. Lilla H. Whitesides, lives in Spartanburg and others are Mrs. Nancy Wells of near Forest City and Mrs. Elizabeth J. Foster of Gastonia. A daughter, Mrs. Marie Smithwick, lives at Chester, S. C., and two sons, Elmer of N. Y. and Boyce C. of Atlanta, make up the family.

See appendix page V
R — 230 — a

CHARLES ALBERT LITTLEJOHN
B. 5/30/1888
D. 6/22/1934

married 1/16/1918

HARRIET INEZ SPEARS
B. 1/1/1887

Their children:

They married:

(a) Albert Cooper Littlejohn
B. 2/18/1920 8/22/1942

Etha Frances Ellerbe

(b) Leonard Spears Littlejohn
B. 10/24/1924

Marie ~~Holmes~~ Howes

Ninth generation in America: Albert Cooper Littlejohn and Leonard Spears Littlejohn.

Charles Albert Littlejohn was a banker of Jonesville, S. C., when he died.

Inez Spears completed her business education at Winthrop College. She was post mistress at Jonesville, S. C., until she retired a few months ago. She is on a European tour now. 1951.

Albert Cooper Littlejohn and Etha Frances Ellerbe have one son, Albert Cooper Littlejohn, Jr.

See appendix page V

R — 231 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ELMER GOUDELOCK LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 4/22/1890 | married<br>10/31/1921 | KATHLEEN ARIAIL<br>B. 4/25/1893 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Carol Jeanne Littlejohn<br>B. 8/5/1922 | 5/8/1942 | Frank Price Patten |
| (b) Kathleen Marie Littlejohn<br>B. 8/10/1923 | 7/18/1942 | Alonzo Carroll Stanfield |

Ninth generation in America: Carol Jeanne Littlejohn and Kathleen Marie Littlejohn.

Elmer Goudelock Littlejohn was employed by the American Telephone and Telegraph Co. in New Jersey until he retired a few years ago.

See appendix page V

CAROL JEANNE LITTLEJOHN
B. 8/5/1922

married 5/8/1942

FRANK PRICE PATTEN

Their children:

They married:

(a) Patricia Anne Patten
B. 7/20/1943

(b) Barbara Lee Patten
B. 1/6/1948

Tenth generation in America: Patricia Anne Patten and Barbara Lee Patten.

See appendix

KATHLEEN MARIE LITTLEJOHN
B. 8/10/1923

married

7/18/1942

ALONZO CARROLL STANFIELD

Their children:

They married:

(a) Carol Anne Stanfield
B. 6/23/1943

(b) Kathleen Laura Stanfield
B. 5/28/1949

Ninth generation in America: Carol Anne Stanfield and Kathleen Laura Stanfield.

See appendix page V

| JANIE MARIE LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 9/22/1893 | married<br>8/22/1922 | JOEL ALEXANDER SMITHWICK<br>B. 4/19/1895 |
|---|---|---|

Their children:

They married:

(a) Myron Alexander Smithwick
B. 8/12/1925

(b) James Joel Smithwick (Jimmy)
B. 12/7/1926

(c) Walter Allen Smithwick
B. 7/31/1928

(d) Laura Marie Smithwick
B. 4/19/1930

(e) Jane Cornell Smithwick
B. 6/18/1932

(f) Frieda Kenneth Smithwick
B. 3/10/1934

Ninth generation in America: Myron Alexander Smithwick, James Joel Smithwick, Walter Allen Smithwick, Laura Marie Smithwick, Jane Cornell Smithwick and Frieda Kenneth Smithwick.

See appendix page V

R — 231 — e

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| EMMA ELIZABETH LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 2/11/1896 | married<br>1/31/1920 | CHARLES B. MARTIN<br>B. 9/27/1895<br>D. 2/2/1927 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Margaret Elizabeth Martin
B. 5/4/1921

(b) Mary Kay Martin
B. 12/15/1922

(c)) John Cooper Martin
B. 5/4/1925

Ninth generation in America: Margaret Elizabeth Martin, Mary Kay Martin and John Cooper Martin.

See appendix page V

R — 231 — f

BOYCE CARUTHERS LITTLEJOHN
B. 7/23/1901

married
6/11/1927

MARY GAULT
B. 6/25/1902

Their children:

They married:

(a) Mary Anne Littlejohn
B. 4/3/1932

Ninth generation in America: Mary Anne Littlejohn.

See appendix page V

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ELIZABETH JANE GOUDELOCK<br>B. 3/19/1861<br>Living in 1953 | married<br>1883 | JOHN BENJAMIN FOSTER<br>B. 3/9/1852<br>D. 9/26/1913 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Samuel Victor Foster<br>B. 4/16/1884<br>D. 3/16/1915 | 1910 | Lona Green<br>B. 8/27/1888<br>D. 8/10/1911 |
| (b) Annie Ross Foster | 1909 | Joseph Milton Green<br>B. 4/30/1880<br>D. 6/18/1951 |
| (c) Irene Foster<br>B. 2/6/1887 | 1920 | Thomas Edward Burgess (Ed)<br>B. 2/16/1877 |
| (d) Adam John Foster<br>B. 12/26/1888 | 1916 | Anna Ezell<br>B. 7/25/1891 |
| (e) Nancy Margaret Foster | 1920 | Augustine Froneberger |

Eighth generation in America: Samuel Victor Foster, Annie Ross Foster, Irene Foster, Adam John Foster and Nancy Margaret Foster.

See appendix page V

R — 230 — b

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ANNIE ROSS FOSTER (ROSSIE) | married 1909 | JOSEPH MILTON GREEN<br>B. 4/30/1880<br>D. 6/18/1951 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Joseph Milton Green, Jr.<br>B. 11/18/1910 | 1944 | Essie Reynolds<br>B. 8/31/__ |
| (b) Annie Elizabeth Green<br>B. 4/24/1913 | 1939 | Ralph Lipscomb<br>(Son of Jack Lipscomb)<br>B. 6/28/__ |
| (c) Margaret Eleanor Green<br>B. 6/14/1916 | 1939 | Andrew J. Champion<br>B. 6/18/__ |
| (d) Thomas Victor Green<br>B. 12/1/1919 | 1944 | Clair Catherine Hoffman<br>B. 9/9/__ |

Ninth generation in America: Joseph Milton Green, Jr., Annie Elizabeth Green, Margaret Eleanor Green and Thomas Victor Green.

Mr. J. M. Green was a retired farmer. He lived in Cherokee county all his life.

Thomas Victor Green is a member of the Air Force at Greenville, S. C. Date 1948.

See appendix page V

ANNIE ELIZABETH GREEN married RALPH LIPSCOMB
B. 4/24/1913 1939 B. 6/28/__

Their children: They married:

(a) Kenneth Ronald Lipscomb
B. 8/31/1940

(b) Thomas Ralph Lipscomb
B. 6/18/1942

(c) Talullah Ross Lipscomb
B. 6/19/1946

Tenth generation in America: Kenneth Ronald Lipscomb, Thomas Ralph Lipscomb and Talullah Ross Lipscomb.

MARGARET ELEANOR GREEN
B. 6/14/1916

married 1939

ANDREW JACKSON CHAMPION
B. 6/18/--

Their children:

They married:

(a) Dianna Elizabeth Champion
B. 10/23/1940

(b) Andrew Jackson Champion, Jr.
B. 6/24/1943

(c) John Rodney Champion
B. 10/21/1949

Tenth generation in America: Dianna Elizabeth Champion, Andrew Jackson Champion, Jr., and John Rodney Champion.

R — 240 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| THOMAS VICTOR GREEN<br>B. 12/1/1919 | married<br>8/31/1944 | CLAIRE CATHERINE HOFFMAN<br>B. 9/9/__ |

Their children: They married:

(a) Thomas Victor Green, Jr.
B. 11/28/1948

(b) David Foster Green
B. 6/2/1947

Tenth generation in America: Thomas Victor Green, Jr. and David Foster Green.

R — 240 — d

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| IRENE FOSTER | married | THOMAS EDWARD BURGESS, SR. |
| B. 2/6/1887 | 9/20/1920 | B. 2/16/1877 |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Thomas Edward Burgess, Jr. B. 2/7/1922 | Miriam Whitaker B. 12/19/1922 |

Ninth generation in America: Thomas Edward Burgess, Jr.

Mr. Ed Burgess, Sr., is a successful business man.

See appendix page V

THOMAS EDWARD BURGESS, JR. B. 2/7/1922 — married — MIRIAM WHITAKER B. 12/19/1922

Their children:

They married:

(a) Sherri Louise Burgess
B. 4/29/1949

Tenth generation in America: Sherri Louise Burgess.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ADAM JOHN FOSTER<br>B. 12/26/1888 | married<br>11/22/1916 | ANNA EZELL<br>B. 7/25/1891 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) John William Foster, Sr.<br>B. 9/15/1917 | 2/28/1944 | Pricilla MacLellan<br>B. 12/16/1922 |
| (b) Victor Foster<br>B. 5/13/1921 | 4/16/1944 | Eleanor Mosely<br>B. 12/1/1920 |

Ninth generation in America: John William Foster, Sr. and Victor Foster.

Adam John Foster attended Spartan Academy. He was a farmer for a few years. After which time, he clerked for Brown's store in Jonesville, South Carolina. Adam John owns a nice home and farm on the Chesnee Highway. For some time he has been engaged in insurance business for "Liberty Life Insurance Company."

Anna Ezell Foster finished school at Spartan Academy, Landrum, S. C., in 1912. She attended Woman's Missionary Union Training School at Louisville, Kentucky. Mrs. Foster received the Bachelor of Missionary Training. She taught for several years and did W. M. U. work in the Association for some time.

See appendix page V

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JOHN WILLIAM FOSTER, SR. B. 9/15/1917 | married 2/28/1944 | PRICILLA MACLELLAN B. 12/16/1922 |

Their children: They married:

(a) John William Foster, Jr.
B. 10/9/1947

(b) Lee MacLellan Foster
B. 1/6/1951

Tenth generation in America: John William Foster, Jr. and Lee MacLellan Foster.

William Foster finished Wake Forest College in 1938. He received the B. S. Degree in chemistry and physics. He taught school 1938-1941. He was in the U. S. N. R.—1942-1945. C. O. U. S. S. ATR—80—duty Pacific theatre of war. Major operations, Invasions of Saipan, Phillipine Isles, Iwo Jima and Okinawa. Insurance business with V. C. 1946-1952. At present he is state manager of Southern States Life Insurance Company. His home is 1136 Denny Rd., Columbia, S. C.

Pricilla MacLellan Foster was born in Minneapolis, Minn. She moved to Bethlehem, Pa., 1937. She graduated at Penn. State College in 1944 with the B. S. Degree in Home Economics. Pricilla was hospital dietician from 1944-1945.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SAMUEL VICTOR FOSTER<br>B. 5/13/1921 | married<br>4/16/1944 | ELEANOR MOSELY<br>B.12/1/1920 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Elizabeth Ann Foster
B. 2/25/1947

(b) Margaret Christine Foster
B. 5/11/1948

Tenth generation in America: Elizabeth Ann Foster and Margaret Christine Foster.

Samuel Victor Foster finished Clemson College in 1942. He received a degree in agriculture. He was in the U. S. Army, 1942-1946. Victor was first Lt., European Theatre of War. He was in the invasion of France. He was in the 299 Infantry Rgt. of the One Hundredth Division. Victor won the Silver Star, the Bronze Star and the Purple Heart Medals. He was in the insurance business with Bill Foster 1946-1952. He is present manager of Southern States Life Insurance Co., 1952. His address is 112 White Oak Way, Greenville, S. C.

Eleanor Mosely Foster was born in Anderson, South Carolina. She completed her grade and high school education at Anderson, S. C. Eleanor graduated from Winthrop College in 1941, with the B. S. Degree in Home Economics. She taught Home Economics at Lake View, S. C., and at Hartsville, S. C. 1941-1945.

R — 246 — b

NANCY MARGARET FOSTER married AUGUSTUS FRONEBERGER 1920

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Charles Augustus Froneberger | 1948 | Jane Lee |

Ninth generation in America: Charles Augustus Froneberger.

Charles Augustus Froneberger and Jane Lee have two children, Robert Froneberger (Bob) and Rebecca Jane Froneberger.

NANCY REBECCA GOUDELOCK married 1887 JOHN LOGAN WELLS

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Samuel Craton Wells | Mamie Williams |
| (b) John Goudelock Wells | Alma Miller |
| (c) William Russell Wells | Clara Shuford |
| (d) Mabel Wells | Curran Smith |
| (e) MacKendree Wells | Flavia York |
| (f) Naomi Elizabeth Wells | |
| (g) Grace Wells | Rev. Perry Carter |
| (h) Eugene Wells (Infant) | |

Eighth generation in America: Samuel Craton Wells, John Goudelock Wells, William Russell Wells, Mabel Wells, MacKendree Wells, Naomi Elizabeth Wells, Grace Wells and Eugene Wells.

R — 230 — c

MACKENDREE WELLS married FLAVIA YORK

Their children: They married:

(a) Barbara Wells

(b) Hope Wells

Ninth generation in America: Barbara Wells and Hope Wells.

R — 250 — e

GRACE WELLS married REV. PERRY CARTER

Their children: They married:

(a) Betty Ray Carter

(b) Mary Jo Carter

Ninth generation in America: Betty Ray Carter and Mary Jo Carter.

Rev. Perry Carter is a Baptist minister of Louisville, Ky.

R — 250 — g

| WILLIAM LIPSCOMB GOUDELOCK, I<br>B. 1833<br>D. 1917 | married<br>1852 | NANCY REBECCA MOOREHEAD<br>B. 1835<br>D. 1900 |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Mary Goudelock<br>B. 1854<br>D. 1857 | | |
| (b) Buddie Goudelock<br>B. 1856<br>D. 1856 | | |
| (c) Margaret Delilah Goudelock (Mag)<br>B. 1858<br>D. 1910 | | C. T. Mabry |
| (d) Samuel Davis Goudelock<br>B. 1860 | 1881 | Belle Whitlock |
| (e) Walter Bookter Goudelock<br>B. 4/23/1866<br>D. 1932 | | Vernie Wortham |
| (f) Adam Saffold Goudelock, II<br>B. 7/27/1868 | 1894 | Martha Virginia Sparks<br>B. 11/14/1876<br>D. 6/2/1951 |
| (g) Hannah Amanda Goudelock<br>B. 8/16/1871<br>D. 8/8/1949 | 1888 | Dr. Henry Benson Tate (MD.)<br>B. 7/24/1862<br>D. 5/29/1916 |
| (h) Catherine Elizabeth Goudelock<br>B. 12/24/1873 | 1890 | 1. W. Allen Jefferies<br>2. Wallace T. Austell |

Seventh generation in America: Mary Goudelock, Buddie Goudelock, Margaret Delilah Goudelock, Samuel Davis Goudelock, Walter Bookter Goudelock, Adam Saffold Goudelock, II, Hannah Amanda Goudelock and Catherine Elizabeth Goudelock (Katie).

Margaret Delilah Goudelock had one daughter, Nannie Mabry.

See appendix Page V

R — 229 — g

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SAMUEL DAVIS GOUDELOCK<br>B. 1860 | married<br>1881 | BELLE WHITLOCK |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Ella Goudelock | |
| (b) George Goudelock | |
| (c) Nancy Goudelock | _____ Craig |
| (d) Mabel Goudelock | |
| (e) Bertha Goudelock | F. A. Henson |
| (f) Felix Goudelock | |

Eighth generation in America: Ella Goudelock, George Goudelock, Nancy Goudelock, Mabel Goudelock, Bertha Goudelock and Felix Goudelock.

R — 253 — d

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ADAM SAFFOLD GOUDELOCK, II<br>B. 7/27/1868 | married<br>1894 | MARTHA VIRGINIA SPARKS<br>B. 11/14/1876<br>D. 6/2/1951 |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) William Lipscomb Goudelock, II | 1. Evorene Alder<br>2. Catherine Lothrop |
| (b) James Russell Goudelock | Nancy Ferguson |
| (c) Jones Edwin Goudelock | Eunice Hudgins |
| (d) Nancy Rebecca Goudelock | Douglas Marett, Sr. |
| (e) Ruby May Goudelock | Butler Hughes |
| (f) Millie Charles Goudelock<br>B. 9/21/1906 4/10/1927 | Broughton Clary, Sr. |
| (g) Adam Saffold Goudelock, III | Eleanor Armstrong |
| (h) Virginia Goudelock | |
| (i) Mendel Goudelock | Edna Garner |
| (j) Bookter Goudelock | Hazel Poole |
| (k) Mattie Louise Goudelock<br>Died in infancy | |
| (l) Frances Goudelock 3/16/1952 | Henry Kirchner |

Eighth generation in America: William Lipscomb, II, James Russell, Jones Edwin, Nancy Rebecca, Ruby May, Millie Charles, Adam Saffold, III, Virginia, Mendel, Bookter, Mattie Louise and Frances Goudelock.

See appendix page V

R — 253 — f

WILLIAM LIPSCOMB
GOUDELOCK, II married 1. EVORENE ALDER
2. CATHERINE LOTHROP

Their children: They married:

(a) Virginia Goudelock

(b) Dorothy Jo Goudelock

Ninth generation in America: Virginia Goudelock and Dorothy Jo Goudelock.

R — 255 — a

| JAMES RUSSELL GOUDELOCK | married | NANCY FERGUSON |
|---|---|---|

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Betty Goudelock | William Cooper |
| (b) Ella Virginia Goudelock | Rev. Reece Griffin |
| (c) Billy Goudelock | |
| (d) Stephenson Goudelock (Steve) | |

Ninth generation in America: Betty Goudelock, Ella Virginia Goudelock, Billy Goudelock and Stephenson Goudelock.

R — 255 — b

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JONES EDWIN GOUDELOCK | married | EUNICE HUDGINS |
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Mildred Goudelock | | Leland Phillips |

Ninth generation in America: Mildred Goudelock.

R — 255 — c

NANCY REBECCA GOUDELOCK married DOUGLAS MARETT, SR.

Their children: They married:

(a) Douglas Marett, Jr.
B. 1/30/1932

Ninth generation in America: Douglas Marett, Jr.

See appendix page V

RUBY MAY GOUDELOCK married BUTLER HUGHES

| Their children: | They married: |
| --- | --- |
| (a) Frances Hughes | Arnold Richardson |
| (b) Elwin Hughes | |
| (c) Joan Hughes | Durwood Roper |
| (d) Dixie Hughes | |

Ninth generation in America: Frances Hughes, Elwin Hughes, Joan Hughes and Dixie Hughes.

R — 255 — e

MILLIE CHARLES GOUDELOCK
B. 5/21/1906

married 4/10/1927

BROUGHTON CLARY, SR.

Their children:

They married:

(a) Broughton Clary, Jr.
B. 10/5/1934

(b) Mary Martha Clary
B. 1/1/1939

Ninth generation in America: Broughton Clary, Jr. and Mary Martha Clary.

See appendix page V

MENDEL GOUDELOCK married EDNA GARNER

Their children: They married:

(a) Mary Ann Goudelock

(b) Jimmie Goudelock

(c) Jane Goudelock

(d) Nancy Goudelock
B. 8/29/1948

(e) Michael Goudelock

Ninth generation in America: Mary Ann Goudelock, Jimmie Goudelock, Jane Goudelock, Nancy Goudelock and Michael Goudelock.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| HANNAH AMANDA GOUDELOCK<br>B. 8/16/1871<br>D. 8/8/1949 | married 1888 | DR. HENRY B. TATE (MD)<br>B. 7/24/1862<br>D. 5/29/1916 |

Their children: They married:

(a) William J. Tate
B. 11/8/1891
D. 12/13/1951

(b) Flora Juanita Tate — J. Eber Willis
B. 8/26/1894 11/1/1916
D. 9/8/1921

(c) Walter Goudelock Tate — Cleo Sutton
B. 10/7/1896 1/9/1922
D. 4/5/1951

(d) Thomas Earl Tate — Lois Green
B. 3/28/1900 7/31/1921

(e) Francis Oliver Tate — Florence Scales
B. 8/20/1902 5/28/1924

(f) Henry Benson Tate — Ruby Estes
B. 9/27/1905 6/26/1930 B. 3/26/1907

(g) Kathryn Elizabeth Tate — Ernest Blanton
B. 6/1/1914 6/30/1932

Eighth generation in America: William J. Tate, Flora Juanita Tate, Walter Goudelock Tate, Thomas Earl Tate, Francis Oliver Tate, Henry Benson Tate and Kathryn Elizabeth Tate.

Dr. Henry B. Tate graduated at the Atlanta Medical College, now Emory University.

William J. Tate was a resident of Cherokee County until ten years ago. He died at his home in Pacolet, S. C., at 7:30 Thursday night. Mr. Tate was a World War I veteran and a member of the Montgomery Memorial Methodist Church. He was a retired textile worker and was a member of the American Legion Post No. 95 at Pacolet Mills.

See appendix page V

WALTER GOUDELOCK TATE married CLEO SUTTON
B. 10/7/1896 1/9/1922
D. 4/3/1951

| Their children: | They married: |
| --- | --- |
| (a) Carroll Tate<br>B. 5/25/1924 | Merle Mathis |
| (b) Fulton Tate | Doris White |

Ninth generation in America: Carroll Tate and Fulton Tate.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| THOMAS EARL TATE<br>B. 3/28/1900 | married<br>7/21/1921 | LOIS GREEN |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Flora Marie Tate<br>B. 7/26/1922 | Henry Cavin |
| (b) Thomas Earl Tate, Jr.<br>B. 11/5/1924 | Ethel Powell |
| (c) Peggy Laline Tate | Russell Burgess |
| (d) Henry Elbert Tate | Margie Bishop |

Ninth generation in America: Flora Marie Tate, Thomas Earl Tate, Jr., Peggy Laline Tate and Henry Elbert Tate.

R — 263 — d

FLORA MARIE TATE married HENRY CAVIN

Their children: They married:

(a) Leslie Dwaine Cavin

(b) James Barry Cavin

(c) Meredith Lee Cavin

Tenth generation in America: Leslie Dwaine Cavin, James Barry Cavin and Meredith Lee Cavin.

THOMAS EARL TATE, JR. married ETHEL POWELL

| Their children: | They married: |
| --- | --- |
| (a) Thomas Earl Tate, III | |
| (b) Gregory Ladson Tate | |

Tenth generation in America: Thomas Earl Tate, III and Gregory Ladson Tate.

PEGGY LALINE TATE married RUSSELL BURGESS

Their children: They married:

(a) Deborah Lois Burgess

(b) Denise Lorraine Burgess

Tenth generation in America: Deborah Lois Burgess and Denise Lorraine Burgess.

R — 265 — c

FRANCIS OLIVER TATE married FLORENCE SCALES
B. 8/20/1902 5/28/1924

| Their children: | They married: |
| --- | --- |
| (a) Vernie Juanita Tate<br>B. 7/3/1925 | Robert Wilkins |
| (b) Mary Jo Tate | Homer Claude Brown |

Ninth generation in America: Vernie Juanita Tate and Mary Jo Tate.

R — 263 — e

VERNIE JUANITA TATE married ROBERT WILKINS
B. 7/3/1925

Their children: They married:

(a) Robert Lee Wilkins (Bobby)

Tenth generation in America: Robert Lee Wilkins.

R — 269 — a

MARY JO TATE married HOMER CLAUDE BROWN

Their children: They married:

(a) Patty Sue Brown

(b) Homer Claude Brown (Buster)

Tenth generation in America: Patty Sue Brown and Homer Claude Brown.

R — 269 — b

KATHRYN ELIZABETH TATE
B. 6/1/1914

married

ERNEST BLANTON
6/30/1932

Their children:

They married:

(a) Elaine Blanton

Ninth generation in America: Elaine Blanton.

R — 263 — g

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SAMUEL LITTLEJOHN (Corn Sam)<br>B. 5/4/1808<br>D. 9/19/1898 | married | 1. ELIZABETH SMITH<br>D. 8/29/1850<br>Age 29 years<br>2. RACHEL LUCINDA MACOMSON<br>B. 5/13/1826<br>D. 1/24/1894 |
| Their children: | | They married: |
| First marriage—Elizabeth Smith. | | |
| (a) Elbridge Littlejohn | | Sallie Jefferies |
| (b) Thomas Marcellus Littlejohn (Tom Sam)<br>B. 9/12/1847<br>D. 11/10/1931 | 1865 | Carolina Elizabeth Littlejohn<br>B. 2/5/1845<br>D. 12/15/1936 |
| (c) Molly Littlejohn | | 1. W. B. Frank Littlejohn<br>B. 6/7/1843<br>D. 5/6/1864 |
| | 8/17/1865 | 2. Thomas L. Wilkins<br>B. 11/14/1841 |
| | | 3. Jesse Gary |
| (d) Felix Littlejohn | | Melissa Jefferies |
| Second marriage—Rachel Lucinda Macomson. | | |
| (e) David Livingston Littlejohn<br>B. 2/12/1856<br>D. 5/14/1922 | 4/9/1890 | Belle M. Cantrell<br>B. 6/30/1868<br>D. 4/20/1921 |
| (f) Katherine Littlejohn (Kate)<br>B. 6/6/1858<br>D. 4/6/1900 | | James Elliott Webster<br>B. 12/1/1849<br>D. 10/24/1920 |
| (g) Sallie Littlejohn<br>B. 4/10/1860<br>D. 12/13/1938 | | Walter Mitchell<br>B. 1/2/1846<br>D. 1/27/1928 |
| (h) Nathan H. Littlejohn<br>B. 8/30/1866<br>D. 5/5/1943 | | Edna Smith Easterly<br>B. 4/13/1878 |
| (i) Julia Littlejohn | | |
| (j) Agnes Littlejohn<br>B. 8/10/1869<br>D. 7/21/1888 | | |

Continued on next page

See appendix page V

R — 129 — f

Sixth generation in America: Elbridge Littlejohn, Thomas Marcellus Littlejohn, Molly Littlejohn, Felix Littlejohn, David Livington Littlejohn, Katherine Littlejohn, Sallie Littlejohn, Nathan H. Littlejohn, Julia Littlejohn and Agnes Littlejohn.

Elbridge moved to Texas. I tried to contact his descendants, but my letter was returned.

Felix Littlejohn moved to Texas. I did not succeed in contacting any of them.

Molly Littlejohn married Thomas Wilkins and they moved to Texas.

Sam Littlejohn was called "Corn Sam" because he always had corn to sell. His grandson, Claude Littlejohn, said that his corn was always one dollar a bushel, regardless of the price charged by others.

David Livingston Littlejohn was a teacher and farmer.

Nathan H. Littlejohn was a teacher, a cotton broker and a farmer. He was an excellent business manager.

Elbridge Littlejohn, Jr. and Sam Littlejohn are Elbridge Littlejohn, Sr.'s children. Sam is a prosperous retired business man. Elbridge Littlejohn, Jr., was a professor. He excelled in mathematics. Home—Tyler, Texas.

Felix Littlejohn, Jr., was the son of Felix Littlejohn, Sr., who was the son of Corn Sam Littlejohn and Elizabeth Smith.

Molly Littlejohn had the following children: Fannie Wilkins, Bernice Wilkins and Judson B. Gary, Jesse Gary and Victoria Speer Gary.

| THOMAS MARCELLUS LITTLEJOHN | married | CAROLINE ELIZABETH LITTLEJOHN |
|---|---|---|
| B. 9/12/1847 | 11/16/1865 | B. 2/5/1845 |
| D. 11/10/1931 | | D. 12/15/1936 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Alice Littlejohn
B. 9/26/1867
D. 2/25/1949

(b) William Lafayette Littlejohn, II (Fate)
B. 8/1/1869
D. 11/30/1900

(c) Mollie E. Littlejohn — 11/6/1888 — Mortimer R. Sams, Sr.
B. 7/4/1871 — B. 6/11/1865
D. 12/14/1950

(d) L. K. Littlejohn
B. 7/22/1874
D. 5/17/1951

11/4/1897 — 1. Florence Briggs
B. 5/1/1876
D. 11/6/1908

1/14/1914 — 2. Grace Whisonant
B. 1/23/1878

Seventh generation in America: Alice Littlejohn, William Lafayette Littlejohn, II, Mollie E. Littlejohn and L. K. Littlejohn.

See page 170.

See appendix page V

R — 273 — b

MOLLIE E. LITTLEJOHN married MORTIMER R. SAMS
B. 7/4/1871 11/6/1888 B. 6/11/1865
D. 12/14/1950

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Caroline Elizabeth Sams (Eila)<br>B. 1/1/1890 | 8/20/1929 | Beattie L. Jones<br>B. 8/3/1884 |
| (b) Emmie Sams<br>B. 10/25/1891 | | |
| (c) Mortimer R. Sams, Jr.<br>B. 3/14/1895 | 6/10/1920 | Lola B. Shipman |
| (d) Mollie L. Sams<br>B. 10/26/1896 | 8/6/1919 | Jesse E. West<br>B. 4/3/1881<br>D. 6/12/1948 |
| (e) Lucinda Sams<br>B. 8/27/1898 | 9/14/1919 | Dr. G. Melton S. Roof<br>B. 8/21/1895<br>D. 9/7/1947 |
| (f) Helen Sams<br>B. 5/15/1901<br>D. 12/8/1936 | 8/5/1930 | Grady V. McKittrick |
| (g) Alice L. Sams<br>B. 11/7/1903 | 3/26/1925 | Boyce P. Lancaster<br>B. 10/31/1898 |
| (h) Robert Oswold Sams (Robbie)<br>B. 11/24/1905 | June 1936 | Hallie Hartman<br>B. 5/19/1908 |
| (i) Tommie Littlejohn Sams<br>B. 12/24/1907<br>D. 12/5/1908 | | |
| (j) Minnie Sams<br>B. 3/7/1909 | | |
| (k) M. Dorcas Sams<br>B. 4/28/1911 | 5/12/1944 | Louis H. Waugh<br>B. 11/4/1911 |

Eighth generation in America: Eila, Emmie, Mortimer R., Mollie L., Lucinda, Helen, Alice, Robert Oswold, Tommie, Minnie and Dorcas Sams.
See page 171

See appendix page V

MORTIMER R. SAMS, JR. married LOLA B. SHIPMAN
B. 3/14/1895 6/10/1920

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Mary Frances Sams<br>B. 5/6/1921 | 4/22/1944 | Lt. Henry Kenneth Saft |
| (b) Anne Sams<br>B. 1/31/1923 | | |
| (c) Mortimer R. Sams, III<br>B. 8/28/1926 | | |

Ninth generation in America: Mary Frances Sams, Anne Sams and Mortimer R. Sams, III.

See page 173

MARY FRANCES SAMS married LT. HENRY KENNETH
B. 5/6/1921 4/22/1944 SAFT

Their children: They married:

(a) Beverly Ann Saft
B. 3/18/1946

(b) Sara Lynn Saft
B. 9/25/1947

Tenth generation in America: Beverly Ann Saft and Sara Lynn Saft.

See page 174.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MOLLIE L. SAMS<br>B. 10/26/1896 | married<br>8/6/1919 | JESSE E. WEST<br>B. 4/3/1881<br>D. 6/12/1948 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Jesse Ernest West, Jr., B. 12/8/1920 — 8/7/1942 — Polly Gresham B. 7/16/1921

(b) Margaret West B. 3/12/1923

Ninth generation in America: Jesse Ernest West, Jr. and Margaret West.

See page 175.

JESSE ERNEST WEST, JR. married POLLY GRESHAM
B. 12/8/1920 8/7/1942 B. 7/16/1921

Their children: They married:

(a) Jesse Ernest West, III
B. 2/3/1944

(b) Pamela West
B. 9/28/1946

(c) Dianne West
B. 7/20/1950

Tenth generation in America: Jesse Ernest West, III, Pamela West and Dianne West.

See page 176

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LUCINDA SAMS<br>B. 8/27/1898 | married<br>9/14/1919 | DR. G. MELTON S. ROOF<br>B. 8/21/1895<br>D. 9/7/1947 |

Their children:

(a) Betty Sams Roof
B. 4/20/1927

(b) Anne Caroline Roof
B. 10/16/1929

They married:

Ninth generation in America: Betty Sams Roof and Anne Caroline Roof.

See page 177

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ALICE L. SAMS<br>B. 11/7/1903 | married<br>1/26/1925 | BOYCE P. LANCASTER<br>B. 10/31/1898 |

| Their children: | They married: | |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Boyce Pittman Lancaster, Jr.<br>B. 1/27/1927 | 1946 | Montine Hite<br>B. 8/5/1926 |
| (b) Benjamin Sams Lancaster<br>B. 10/1/1928 | | |
| (c) Evelyn Lancaster<br>B. 5/7/1930 | | |
| (d) Jacqueline Lancaster<br>B. 11/16/1932 | | |
| (e) Mortimer Sams Lancaster<br>B. 2/10/1936 | | |

Ninth generation in America: Boyce Pittman Lancaster, Jr., Benjamin Sams Lancaster, Evelyn Lancaster, Jacqueline Lancaster and Mortimer Sams Lancaster.

See page 178.

R — 276 — g

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BOYCE PITTMAN LANCASTER, JR.<br>B. 1/27/1926 | married<br>12/25/1946 | MONTINE HITE<br>B. 8/5/1926 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Steve Lancaster
B. 1/8/1949

Tenth generation in America: Steve Lancaster.

See page 179

ROBERT OSWOLD SAMS married HALLIE HARTMAN
B. 11/24/1905 June, 1936 B. 5/19/1908

Their children: They married:

(a) Carol Elizabeth Sams
B. 2/4/1939

(b) Robbie Sams
B. 11/18/1940

Ninth generation in America: Carol Elizabeth Sams and Robbie Sams.

See page 180

R — 276 — h

MARGARET DORCAS SAMS
B. 4/28/1911

married 5/12/1944

LOUIS HENRY WAUGH
B. 11/4/1911

Their children:

They married:

(a) Helen Elizabeth Waugh
B. 4/20/1945

(b) Emmie Lou Waugh
B. 8/__/1948

Ninth generation in America: Helen Elizabeth Waugh and Emmie Lou Waugh.

See page 181

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| L. K. LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 7/22/1874<br>D. 5/17/1951 | married<br>11/4/1897 | 1. FLORENCE BRIGGS<br>B. 5/1/1876<br>D. 11/6/1908 |
| | 1/14/1914 | 2. Grace Whisonant<br>B. 1/23/1878 |

Their children: They married:

First marriage—Florence Briggs.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Dorcas Elizabeth Littlejohn<br>B. 12/19/1899<br>D. 8/16/1929 | 1/7/1921 | John S. Tyler |
| (b) W. Lafayette Littlejohn, III<br>B. 6/28/1903 | 2/9/1929 | 1. Mary Poe |
| | 1948 | 2. Geneva Gilliland |
| (c) Thomas F. Littlejohn<br>B. 10/27/1908 | 10/23/1931 | Jennie Harris<br>B. 2/16/1911 |

Second marriage—Grace Whisonant.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| (d) Margaret Littlejohn<br>B. 10/14/1917 | 12/26/1946 | David R. Chastain |
| (e) Grace Littlejohn<br>B. 3/5/1920 | | |

Eighth generation in America: Dorcas Elizabeth Littlejohn, W. Lafayette Littlejohn, III, Thomas F. Littlejohn, Margaret Littlejohn and Grace Littlejohn.
See page 182

See appendix page V

R — 275 — d

DORCAS ELIZABETH LITTLEJOHN
B. 12/19/1899
D. 8/16/1929

married 1/7/1921

JOHN S. TYLER

Their children:

They married:

(a) John S. Tyler, Jr.

(b) Betty K. Tyler

Ninth generation in America: John S. Tyler, Jr. and Betty K. Tyler.

See page 183

WILLIAM LAFAYETTE
LITTLEJOHN, III
B. 6/28/1903

married 1. MARY POE
2/9/1929
8/7/1948 2. GENEVA GILLILAND

Their children: They married:

First marriage—Mary Poe.

(a) Patricia Littlejohn
B. 3/3/1930
Infant

(b) William Lafayette Littlejohn, IV (Billy)
B. 7/21/1931

Ninth generation in America: Patricia Littlejohn and William Lafayette Littlejohn, IV.

See page 184

THOMAS F. LITTLEJOHN married JENNIE HARRIS
B. 10/27/1908 10/23/1931 B. 2/16/1911

Their children: They married:

(a) Thomas Littlejohn

(b) James Littlejohn (Jimmie)

Ninth generation in America: Thomas Littlejohn and James Littlejohn.

See page 185

MARGARET CAROLINE LITTLEJOHN
B. 10/14/1917

married 12/26/1946

DAVID R. CHASTAIN

Their children:

They married:

(a) Grace Gary Chastain
B. 5/5/1948

(b) Margaret Elizabeth Chastain
B. 5/20/1952

Ninth generation in America: Grace Gary Chastain and Margaret Elizabeth Chastain.

The girls were born at Williamston, S. C.

See page 186

MOLLY LITTLEJOHN married 1. W. B. FRANK LITTLE-JOHN
B. 6/7/1843
D. 5/6/1864

8/17/1865 2. THOMAS E. WILKINS
B. 11/14/1841

3. JESSE GARY

Their children: They married:

Second marriage—Thomas Wilkins.

(a) Fannie Wilkins
D. 1945

(b) Bernice Wilkins Henry Gary

Third marriage—Jesse Gary.

(c) Judson B. Gary

(d) Jesse F. Gary

(e) Victoria Speer Gary

Seventh generation in America: Fannie Wilkins, Bernice Wilkins, Judson B. Gary, Jesse F. Gary and Victoria Speer Gary.

Molly Littlejohn and Thomas Wilkins moved to Texas.

R — 273 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DAVID LIVINGSTON LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 2/12/1856<br>D. 5/14/1922 | married<br>4/9/1890 | BELLE M. CANTRELL<br>B. 6/30/1868<br>D. 4/20/1921 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Andrew Floyd Littlejohn<br>B. 3/8/1892 | 1921 | Lillian Loudette |
| (b) Samuel Crawley Littlejohn<br>B. 11/3/1894 | 1923 | Grace Parker<br>B. 4/19/1898 |
| (c) Julia Marian Littlejohn<br>B. 1/22/1896 | | |
| (d) Arthur Hallam Littlejohn<br>B. 1/9/1898<br>D. 9/9/1902 | | |
| (e) Agnes Elizabeth Littlejohn<br>B. 6/5/1903 | | George S. Tate |

Seventh generation in America: Andrew Floyd Littlejohn, Samuel Crawley Littlejohn, Julia Marian Littlejohn, Arthur Hallam Littlejohn and Agnes Elizabeth Littlejohn.

See appendix page V

ANDREW FLOYD LITTLEJOHN
B. 3/8/1892

married 12/13/1921

LILLIAN LOUDETTE

| Their children: | | They married |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Nan Littlejohn B. 2/7/1925 | 9/30/1950 | George Washington Brown, Jr. |
| (b) David Hallam Littlejohn B. 7/26/1927 | | |
| (c) Jeanette Littlejohn B. 10/10/1930 | 9/21/1948 | Grey Lowe, Jr. |

Eighth generation in America: Nan Littlejohn, David Hallam Littlejohn and Jeanette Littlejohn.

Jeanette's baby, Margaret Grey Lowe, was born 6/28/1949.

See appendix page VI

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SAMUEL CRAWLEY LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 11/3/1894 | married<br>11/26/1923 | GRACE PARKER<br>B. 4/19/1898 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Agnes Isabel Littlejohn<br>B. 11/9/1924 | 1943 | Rupen G. Avakian<br>B. 2/27/1921 |
| (b) Julia Katharine Littlejohn<br>B. 2/19/1926 | 1949 | Will W. Foard |

Eighth generation in America: Agnes Isabel Littlejohn and Julia Katharine Littlejohn.

See appendix page VI

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AGNES ISABEL LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 11/9/1924 | married<br>1943 | RUPEN G. AVAKIAN<br>B. 2/27/1921 |

Their children:

(a) Patricia Avakian
B. 5/6/1944

(b) Samuel George Avakian
B. 7/26/1950

They married:

Ninth generation in America: Patricia Avakian and Samuel George Avakian.

R — 294 — a

JULIA KATHARINE LITTLEJOHN
B. 2/19/1926

married 1949

WILL W. FOARD

Their children:

They married:

(a) Julia Grace Foard
B. 7/21/1950

(b) Margaret Iredell Foard
B. 11/1/1951

Ninth generation in America: Julia Grace Foard and Margaret Iredell Foard.

R — 294 — b

| KATHERINE LITTLEJOHN (KATE) B. 6/6/1858 D. 4/6/1900 | married | JAMES ELLIOTT WEBSTER B. 12/1/1849 D. 10/24/1920 |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Roy Webster | | Elma Welch |

Seventh generation in America: Roy Webster.

Roy Webster graduated from Wofford College Fitting School, 1902; from Wofford College, 1906; from University of South Carolina, 1909; from Columbia University, Pol. Sci., 1922.

SALLIE LITTLEJOHN
B. 4/10/1860
D. 12/13/1938

married WALTER MITCHELL
B. 1/2/1846
D. 1/27/1928

Their children:

They married:

(a) Walter Littlejohn Mitchell
B. 6/25/1895
D. 6/20/1896

(b) Wilmot Heinitsh Mitchell
B. 7/19/1898

1/19/1919 Frances Neil
B. 11/25/1900

Seventh generation in America: Walter Littlejohn Mitchell and Wilmot Heinitsh Mitchell.

R — 273 — g

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| WILMOT HEINITSH MITCHELL, SR.<br>B. 7/19/1898 | married<br>1/19/1919 | FRANCES NEIL<br>B. 11/25/1900 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Wilmot Heinitsh Mitchell, Jr.<br>B. 11/6/1922 | 6/11/1949 | Galen Grier<br>B. 7/15/1927 |

Eighth generation in America: Wilmot Heinitsh Mitchell, Jr.

NATHAN H. LITTLEJOHN married EDNA SMITH EASTERLY
B. 8/30/1866 B. 4/13/1878
D. 5/5/1943

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Claude Littlejohn<br>B. 7/2/1897 | 7/3/1942 | Jennie Lee Dobson<br>B. 5/23/1915 |
| (b) Alice Lucinda Littlejohn<br>B. 4/1/1909 | 1936 | Claude Emile Saint-Amand<br>B. 8/13/1907 |
| (c) Infant<br>B. 7/11/1900 | | |

Seventh generation in America: Claude Littlejohn and Alice Littlejohn

See pages 217, 218.

See appendix page VI

R — 273 — h

CLAUDE LITTLEJOHN married JENNIE LEE DOBSON
B. 7/2/1897 7/3/1942 B. 5/23/1915

Their children: They married:

(a) Claude Linwood Littlejohn
B. 5/3/1944

(b) Norman Henry Littlejohn
B. 5/23/1946

Eighth generation in America: Claude Linwood Littlejohn and Norman Henry Littlejohn.

See pages 218, 219.

See appendix page VI

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ALICE LUCINDA LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 4/1/1909 | married<br>11/21/1936 | CLAUDE EMILE SAINT-AMAND<br>B. 8/13/1907 |

Their children:

(a) Nathan E. Saint-Amand
B. 1/31/1938

(b) Emilia Saint-Amand
B. 5/2/1943

(c) Infant Daughter
B. 12/31/1940

They married:

Eighth generation in America: Nathan E. Saint-Amand, Emilia Saint-Amand and an infant daughter.

See pages 218, 220

See appendix page VI

R — 300 — b

| ELIZABETH LITTLEJOHN (BETSY) | married | Dr. FELIX WALKER LITTLEJOHN |
|---|---|---|
| B. 3/12/1811<br>D. 3/28/1890 | About 1829 or 1830 | B. 10/26/1806<br>D. 10/10/1861 |
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) John Hall Littlejohn (Jack)<br>B. 12/13/1830<br>D. 8/27/1909 | 3/17/1862 | Julia Lindsay<br>B. 3/20/1838<br>D. 7/2/1908 |
| (b) Mary Littlejohn<br>B. 10/1/1832<br>D. 12/20/1914 | | Alberry Turner, Sr.,<br>Died August 29 or 30th, 1862 |
| (c) Susan E. Littlejohn<br>B. 9/25/1834<br>D. 7/20/1895 | | Isaac Haswell Cantrell (Has)<br>B. 11/10/1827 |
| (d) Charles Thomas Littlejohn<br>B. 1/28/1837<br>D. 1/28/1862 | | |
| (e) Emily Katherine Littlejohn<br>B. 3/17/1839<br>D. 7/13/1909 | | Henry Turner |
| (f) Nathaniel Richard Littlejohn (Nathan)<br>B. 2/11/1841<br>D. 12/19/1891 | | |
| (g) W. B. F. D. Littlejohn (Frank)<br>B. 6/7/1843<br>D. 5/6/1864 | | Molly Littlejohn |
| (h) Mildred Temperance Littlejohn<br>B. 5/10/1845<br>D. 2/14/1879 | | Dock Morgan |
| (i) J. A. B. Littlejohn (Jimmie)<br>B. 9/11/1848<br>D. Fall of 1864 in Confederate Hospital, Columbia, S. C. | | |
| (j) Samuel Marcellus Littlejohn<br>B. 10/31/1850<br>D. 8/5/1923 | 1/8/1880 | Mary Susan Crocker (Polly)<br>B. 11/15/1854<br>D. 2/7/1940 |
| (k) Joseph Marshall Littlejohn<br>B. 1/28/1854<br>D. 8/10/1884 | | |

Sixth generation in America: John Hall, Mary, Susan E., Charles Thomas, Emily Katherine, Nathan Richard, W. B. F. D. (Frank), Mildred Temperance, J. A. B. (Jimmie), Samuel Marcellus and Joseph Marshall Littlejohn.

See appendix page VI

R — 129 — g

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JOHN HALL LITTLEJOHN (JACK)<br>B. 12/13/1830<br>D. 8/27/1909 | 3/17/1862 | married JULIA LINDSAY<br>B. 3/20/1838<br>D. 7/2/1908 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Dr. Felix Walker Littlejohn<br>B. 9/16/1865<br>D. 1/26/1897 | | |
| (b) John Hall Littlejohn, Jr. (Jack)<br>B. 12/19/1862<br>D. 11/3/1885 | | |
| (c) Mollie Littlejohn<br>B. 2/4/1868 | 11/29/1906 | Hesekiah Spears<br>B. 9/14/1860<br>D. 10/3/1921 |
| (d) Edward Lindsay Littlejohn (Ed)<br>B. 6/12/1871<br>D. 1/28/1943 | 1898 | Sallie Greer<br>B. 8/27/1873 |
| (e) Virginia Littlejohn (Virgie)<br>B. 9/30/1873 | 4/30/1904 | Henry W. Ackerman<br>B. 10/1/1866<br>D. 9/8/1934 |
| (f) Carrie H. Littlejohn<br>B. 4/29/1876<br>D. 1/30/1934 | 11/6/1901 | William Preston Odom<br>B. 6/27/1872<br>D. 5/10/1931 |
| (g) Bell Boyd Littlejohn<br>B. 10/21/1878<br>D. 6/16/1913 | 6/10/1909 | Dr. James Rufus Brown<br>B. 11/7/1866<br>D. 5/25/1939 |
| (h) Grace J. Littlejohn<br>B. 6/8/1881 | 9/10/1910 | Herman M. Odom<br>B. 8/12/1881<br>D. 2/16/1936 |

Seventh generation in America: Dr. Felix Walker Littlejohn, John Hall Littlejohn, Jr., Mollie Littlejohn, Edward L. Littlejohn, Virginia Littlejohn, Carrie H. Littlejohn, Bell Boyd Littlejohn and Grace J. Littlejohn.

See appendix page VI

R — 303 — a

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| EDWARD LINDSAY LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 6/12/1871<br>D. 1/28/1943 | married<br>10/9/1898 | SALLIE GREER<br>B. 8/27/1873 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Christine Littlejohn<br>B. 11/13/1901 | 8/6/1932 | Paul Mazyck<br>B. 3/3/__ |
| (b) John Edward Littlejohn (Jack)<br>B. 6/4/1904 | 6/10/1944 | Alma Hudson<br>B. 9/29/1910 |

Eighth generation in America: Christine Littlejohn and John Edward Littlejohn.

See appendix page VI

CHRISTINE LITTLEJOHN married PAUL MAZYCK
B. 11/13/1901 8/6/1932 B. 3/3/__

Their children: They married:

(a) Sarah Mazyck
B. 5/30/1935

Ninth generation in America: Sarah Mazyck.

See appendix page VI

JOHN EDWARD LITTLEJOHN married ALMA HUDSON
B. 6/4/1904 6/10/1944 B. 9/29/1910

Their children: They married:

(a) John Edward Littlejohn, Jr. (Jack)
B. 8/30/1945

Ninth generation in America: John Edward Littlejohn, Jr.

See appendix page VI

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| VIRGINIA LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 9/30/1873 | married<br>4/30/1904 | HENRY W. ACKERMAN<br>B. 10/1/1866<br>D. 9/8/1934 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Mary Lindsay Ackerman<br>B. 3/14/1907 | 9/16/1930 | Chalmer J. Willis<br>B. 11/15/1896 |
| (b) Julia B. Ackerman<br>B. 5/10/1911 | 9/16/1945 | Howard A. Burnett<br>B. 3/3/1910 |

Eighth generation in America: Mary Lindsay Ackerman and Julia B. Ackerman.

See appendix page VI

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MARY LINDSAY ACKERMAN<br>B. 3/14/1907 | married<br>9/16/1930 | CHALMER J. WILLIS<br>B. 11/15/1896 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Robert A. Willis B. 10/14/1931 — 4/6/1951 — Judy A. Mayo B. 11/1/1932

(b) Donald Willis B. 7/9/1933

(c) Billie Willis B. 9/28/1934

Ninth generation in America: Robert A. Willis, Donald Willis and Billie Willis.

See appendix page VI

JULIA B. ACKERMAN married HOWARD A. BURNETT
B. 5/10/1911 9/16/1945 B. 3/3/1910

Their children: They married:

(a) Mary Linda Burnett
B. 9/9/1948

(b) Steven Allen Burnett
B. 11/21/1949

Ninth generation in America: Mary Linda Burnett and Steven Allen Burnett.

See appendix page VI

CARRIE H. LITTLEJOHN married WILLIAM PRESTON ODOM

B. 4/29/1876 — 11/6/1901 — B. 6/27/1872
D. 1/30/1934 — D. 4/10/1931

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Hall Odom<br>B. 11/19/1902 | 11/22/1939 | Vera Rivers<br>B. 7/22/1914 |
| (b) Evelyn Odom<br>B. 1/10/1907 | | |
| (c) Lindsay G. Odom<br>B. 8/2/1904 | 6/26/1937 | Virginia Allsop<br>B. 3/20/1910 |
| (d) Sarah P. Odom<br>B. 1/22/1910 | 10/1/1932 | Gilbert T. Powers<br>B. 7/15/1906 |
| (e) Don L. Odom<br>B. 8/26/1917 | 7/3/1948 | Charlotte Cooper<br>B. 8/8/1921 |

Eighth generation in America: Hall Odom, Evelyn Odom, Lindsay G. Odom, Sarah P. Odom and Don L. Odom.

See appendix page VI

R — 304 — f

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| HALL ODOM<br>B. 11/19/1902 | married<br>11/22/1939 | VERA RIVERS<br>B. 7/22/1914 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Carolyn Odom
B. 10/17/1942

Ninth generation in America: Carolyn Odom.

See appendix page VI

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LINDSAY G. ODOM<br>B. 8/2/1904 | married<br>6/26/1937 | VIRGINIA ALLSOP<br>B. 3/20/1910 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Lindsay Odom, Jr.
B. 1/8/1941

(b) Catherine Odom
B. 5/2/1944

Ninth generation in America: Lindsay Odom, Jr. and Catherine Odom.

R — 311 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SARAH P. ODOM<br>B. 1/22/1910 | married<br>10/1/1932 | GILBERT T. POWERS<br>B. 7/15/1906 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Gilbert T. Powers, Jr. (Sonny)
B. 11/29/1933

Ninth generation in America: Gilbert T. Powers, Jr.

R — 311 — d

DONALD L. ODOM (Don) married CHARLOTTE COOPER
B. 8/26/1917 7/3/1948 B. 8/8/1921

Their children: They married:

(a) David L. Odom
B. 8/22/1950

Ninth generation in America: David L. Odom.

R — 311 — e

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BELL BOYD LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 10/21/1878<br>D. 6/16/1913 | married<br>6/10/1909 | DR. JAMES RUFUS BROWN<br>B. 11/7/1866<br>D. 5/25/1939 |

Their children: They married:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Ralph Brown<br>B. 4/23/1911 | 6/24/1937 | Ruth Clark<br>B. 2/22/1910 |

Eighth generation in America: Ralph Brown.

See appendix page VI

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RALPH BROWN<br>B. 4/23/1911 | married<br>6/24/1937 | RUTH CLARK<br>B. 2/22/1910 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Helen Ann Brown
B. 12/28/1938

(b) Betty Lynn Brown
B. 1951

Ninth generation in America: Helen Ann Brown and Betty Lynn Brown.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| GRACE J. LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 6/8/1881 | married<br>9/6/1910 | HERMAN M. ODOM<br>B. 8/12/1881<br>D. 2/16/1936 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Millie W. Odom<br>B. 3/1/1914 | 9/12/1936 | Harry Brown<br>B. 3/1/1914 |

Eighth generation in America: Millie W. Odom.

See appendix page VI

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MILLIE W. ODOM<br>B. 3/1/1914 | married<br>9/12/1936 | HARRY BROWN<br>B. 3/1/1914 |

Their children:

(a) Harriet Brown
B. 2/3/1938

(b) Murray Brown
B. 5/27/1939

(c) Timothy Brown
B. 11/14/1946

They married:

Ninth generation in America: Harriet Brown, Murray Brown and Timothy Brown.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MARY LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 10/1/1832<br>D. 12/20/1914 | married<br>about 1850 | ALBERRY TURNER, SR.<br>Died in the 2nd Battle of<br>Manassas, 8/29 or30/1862 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) J. Felix Turner<br>B. 11/1/1851<br>D. 1924 | 1885 | Eugenia Smith (Geenie)<br>B. 12/15/1864<br>D. 2/__/1947 |
| (b) Katherine Turner (Kate)<br>B. 7/30/1853<br>D. 6/22/1931 | | Thompson Robbs<br>B. 10/4/1847<br>D. 6/3/1925 |
| (c) Mahala C. Turner<br>B. 4/26/1857<br>D. 5/11/1938 | | Tom L. Robbs<br>B. 10/5/1855<br>D. 4/20/1920 |
| (d) John Turner (Jack)<br>B. 7/9/1858<br>D. 10/13/1888 | | |
| (e) Dr. Richard Alberry Turner<br>B. 10/24/1861<br>D. 11/19/1931 | 1. 1885 | Eula Smith<br>B. 9/12/1870<br>D. 8/28/1899 |
| | 2. 1904 | Henrietta Shippey<br>B. 11/2/1881<br>D. 1/3/1936 |

Seventh generation in America: J. Felix Turner, Katherine Turner, Mahala C. Turner, John Turner and Alberry Turner.

Geenie Smith and Eula Smith were daughters of Dr. Lee Smith.

Etta Shippey was the daughter of Dexter Shippey and Margaret Littlejohn.

See appendix page VI

R — 303 — b

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| J. FELIX TURNER<br>B. 11/1/1851<br>D. 1924 | married<br>1/6/1885 | EUGENIA SMITH (Geenie)<br>B. 12/15/1864<br>D. 2/__/1947 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Ione Turner<br>B. 1/6/1886 | | Walter Hardin |
| (b) Nathan Turner<br>B. 9/5/1890 | | |
| (c) Earl Turner<br>B. 1/21/1894 | 11/4/1935 | Ruth Shaw<br>B. 11/30/1912 |
| (d) Edwin Turner<br>B. 9/18/1899 | 9/2/1921 | Mattie Barker<br>B. 9/28/1903 |

Eighth generation in America: Ione Turner, Nathan Turner, Earl Turner and Edwin Turner.

See appendix page VI

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| EDWIN TURNER<br>B. 9/18/1899 | married<br>9/2/1921 | MATTIE BARKER<br>B. 9/28/1903 |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Felix Edwin Turner<br>B. 8/29/1922 | Margaret Giles<br>B. 3/22/1924 |
| (b) Jean Turner<br>B. 2/21/1927 | Norman F. Moroy<br>B. 9/29/1923 |

Ninth generation in America: Felix Edwin Turner and Jean Turner.

Felix Edwin Turner and Margaret Giles have one child, Vickie Turner born Feb. 17, 1951.

See appendix page VI

| MAHALA C. TURNER<br>B. 4/26/1857<br>D. 5/11/1938 | married | THOMAS L. ROBBS<br>B. 10/5/1855<br>D. 4/20/1920 |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Lily Robbs<br>B. 9/29/1877<br>D. 7/15/1946 | 1897 | William Turner<br>(Will)<br>B. 9/28/1868<br>D. 8/30/1936 |
| (b) Felix Robbs<br>B. 1881 | | Clara Kaiser |
| (c) Mollie Robbs<br>B. 10/16/1879<br>D. 4/14/1950 | | William Wilks<br>Thomas<br>B. 4/28/1867<br>D. 4/14/1921 |
| (d) Charlie M. Robbs<br>B. 3/2/1888 | 1912 | Ola Stacy<br>B. 7/11/1885 |
| (e) Morris Raymond Robbs<br>B. 10/12/1892 | 1918 | Lorena Perry<br>B. 4/11/1897<br>D. 12/20/1926 |

Eighth generation in America: Lily Robbs, Felix Robbs, Molly Robbs, Charlie M. Robbs and Raymond Robbs.

See appendix page VI

R —320 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LILY ROBBS<br>B. 9/29/1877<br>D. 7/15/1946 | married<br>1897 | WILLIAM TURNER (Will)<br>B. 9/28/1868<br>D. 8/30/1936 |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Lucile Turner<br>B. 1/25/1898 | Grover C. High<br>B. 3/23/1893<br>D. 6/18/1939 |
| (b) Susie Turner<br>B. 6/23/1899<br>D. 8/2/1900 | |
| (c) Thomas Patrick Turner<br>B. 9/7/1900 1924 | Lily Mae Clarke<br>B. 4/4/1906 |
| (d) Vivian Turner 1932<br>B. 7/6/1908 | Dan Yarborough<br>B. 6/16/1907 |
| (e) Katherine Turner<br>B. 8/19/1914 | |
| (f) Mary Wanza Turner<br>B. 6/15/1916 | |

Ninth generation in America: Lucile Turner, Susie Turner, Thomas Patrick Turner, Vivian Turner, Katherine Turner and Mary Wanza Turner.

See appendix page VI

R — 323 — a

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| THOMAS PATRICK TURNER<br>B. 9/7/1900 | married<br>11/13/1924 | LILY MAE CLARKE<br>B. 4/4/1906 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Thomas Patrick Turner, Jr.<br>B. 5/13/1926 | 8/17/1950 | Lola Ann Love<br>B. 12/23/1930 |

Tenth generation in America: Thomas Patrick Turner, Jr.

Thomas Patrick Turner, Jr. graduated at Clemson College in 1951.

See appendix page VI

VIVIAN TURNER — married — DAN YARBOROUGH
B. 7/6/1908 — 1932 — B. 6/16/1907

Their children: They married:

(a) Dan Yarborough, Jr.
B. 2/4/1933

Tenth generation in America: Dan Yarborough, Jr.

See appendix page VI

CHARLIE MACBETH ROBBS B. 3/2/1888 married 8/15/1912 OLA STACY B. 7/11/1885

Their children: They married:

(a) Stacy Robbs B. 1/24/1915 1942 Wilda Stacks B. 11/17/1917

Ninth generation in America: Stacy Robbs.

See appendix page VI

R — 323 — d

| STACY ROBBS<br>B. 1/24/1915 | married<br>1942 | WILDA STACKS<br>B. 11/17/1917 |
|---|---|---|

Their children:

They married:

(a) Tommy Robbs
B. 1/15/1944

(b) Ray Robbs
B. 6/3/1946

(c) Charles Laurence Robbs
B. 9/28/1949

Tenth generation in America: Tommy Robbs, Ray Robbs and Charles Laurence Robbs.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MORRIS RAYMOND ROBBS<br>B. 10/12/1892 | married<br>1918 | LORENA PERRY<br>B. 4/11/1897<br>D. 12/20/1926 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Emma Jane Robbs<br>B. 2/15/1920 | 1944 | Paul Barnhill<br>B. 1/20/1920 |
| (b) Katie Robbs<br>B. 7/30/1921 | 1948 | Vincent J. Miller<br>B. 1/20/1920 |
| (c) Herbert Robbs<br>B. 7/12/1923 | 1948 | Carolyn Whitsell<br>B. 6/8/1923 |
| (d) Marjorie Robbs<br>B. 11/4/1924 | 1945 | William Steadman<br>B. 5/31/1916 |
| (e) Lorena Robbs<br>B. 12/20/1926 | 1946 | Joe Cothran<br>B. 3/3/1926 |

Ninth generation in America: Emma Jane Robbs, Katie Robbs, Herbert Robbs, Marjorie Robbs and Lorena Robbs.

See appendix page VI

R — 323 — e

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| EMMA JANE ROBBS<br>B. 2/15/1920 | married<br>1944 | PAUL BARNHILL<br>B. 1/20/1920 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Paula Jean Barnhill
B. 11/19/1944

(b) Charlie Raymond Barnhill
B. 1/24/1948

(c) Howard Felix Barnhill

Tenth generation in America: Paula Jean Barnhill, Charlie Raymond Barnhill and Howard Felix Barnhill.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| KATIE ROBBS<br>B. 7/30/1921 | married<br>1948 | VINCENT J. MILLER<br>B. 1/20/1920 |

Their children:

(a) Cathy Ann Miller
B. 4/14/1949

(b) James Lewis Miller
B. 8/1/1950

They married:

Tenth generation in America: Cathy Ann Miller and James Lewis Miller.

R — 329 — b

HERBERT ROBBS — married — CAROLYN WHITSELL
B. 7/12/1923 — 1948 — B. 6/8/1923

Their children: They married:

(a) Donald Robert Robbs
B. 2/26/1949

(b) Carol Elizabeth Robbs
B. 8/11/1950

(c) Carl Raymond Robbs
B. 2/3/1952

Tenth generation in America: Donald Robert Robbs, Carol Elizabeth Robbs and Carl Raymond Robbs.

MARJORIE ROBBS B. 11/4/1924 | married 1945 | WILLIAM O. STEADMAN B. 5/31/1916

Their children:

They married:

(a) Marjorie Ann Steadman
B. 8/6/1946

(b) Brenda Carol Steadman
B. 10/22/1948

Tenth generation in America: Marjorie Ann Steadman and Brenda Carol Steadman.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LORENA ROBBS<br>B. 12/20/1926 | married<br>1946 | JOE COTHRAN<br>B. 3/3/1926 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Jack Thomas Cothran
B. 10/18/1948

Tenth generation in America: Jack Thomas Cothran.

R — 329 — e

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DR. RICHARD ALBERRY TURNER<br>B. 10/24/1861<br>D. 11/19/1931 | married<br>7/9/1885<br><br>4/6/1904 | 1. EULA LEE SMITH<br>B. 9/12/1870<br>D. 8/28/1899<br>2. HENRIETTA SHIPPEY<br>B. 11/2/1881<br>D. 1/3/1936 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| First marriage—Eula Lee Smith. | | |
| (a) Virginia Lee Turner<br>B. 3/20/1886 | 11/2/1905 | Luther Matthews<br>B. 4/11/1884 |
| (b) Olander Creighton Turner<br>B. 2/6/1889<br>D. 11/9/1950 | 1912 | Eugenia Phillips (Geenie)<br>B. 3/8/1889<br>D. 9/11/1946 |
| (c) Estelle Turner<br>B. 8/20/1890 | | |
| (d) Carlisle Turner<br>B. 3/3/1893<br>D. 4/9/1904 | | |
| (e) Georgia Anne Turner<br>B. 2/4/1894 | 8/25/1921 | Jack Hylton<br>B. 11/5/1892 |
| (f) Henry Grady Turner<br>B. 11/17/1896 | 11/6/1926 | Margaret Leavitte<br>D. 8/29/1899 |
| (g) Richard Alberry Turner, III<br>B. 11/17/1897<br>D. 12/30/1901 | | |
| (h) Samuel Edward Turner (Sam)<br>B. 8/28/1899<br>D. 10/7/1899 | | |
| Second marriage—Henrietta Shippey. | | |
| (i) Jack Broughton Turner<br>B. 1/5/1906 | 12/7/1941 | Emma Cantrell<br>B. 2/3/1909 |
| (j) Frank Turner<br>Infant | | |
| (k) Tom Sam Turner<br>B. 3/23/1910 | 7/5/1933 | Una Dillard<br>B. 12/10/1907 |
| (l) Rebecca Turner<br>B. 9/24/1913 | 6/5/1936 | Howard Benjamin Hicks<br>B. 10/27/1911 |

Eighth generation in America: Virginia Lee Turner, Olander Turner, Estelle Turner, Carlisle Turner, Georgia Anne Turner, Henry Grady Turner, Richard Alberry Turner, III, Samuel Edward Turner, Frank Turner, Jack Broughton Turner, Tom Sam Turner and Rebecca Turner.

See appendix page VI

R — 320 — e

VIRGINIA LEE TURNER married LUTHER MATTHEWS
B. 3/20/1886 11/2/1905 B. 4/11/1884

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Johnnie Alberta Matthews B. 8/9/1906 | 12/26/1926 | 1. George C. Katz D. 7/31/1934 |
| | 8/18/1945 | 2. Dr. Aubrey Edwin Hopkins B. 10/31/1901 |

Ninth generation in America: Johnnie Alberta Matthews.

See appendix page VI

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| OLANDER CREIGHTON TURNER<br>B. 2/6/1889<br>D. 11/9/1950 | married<br>1912 | EUGENIA PHILLIPS (GEENIE)<br>B. 3/8/1889<br>D. 9/11/1946 |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Dorothy Turner<br>B. 8/3/1918 | 1947 Nelson Worrick |

Ninth generation in America: Dorothy Turner.

See appendix page VII

R — 335 — b

DOROTHY TURNER married NELSON WORRICK
B. 8/3/1918 1947

Their children: They married:

(a) Miagene Worrick

Tenth generation in America: Miagene Worrick.

R — 337 — a

GEORGIA ANNE TURNER married JACK HYLTON
B. 2/4/1894 8/25/1921 B. 11/5/1892

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Jean Hylton<br>B. 8/13/1922 | 12/24/1942 | Howard Franklin<br>Blackwood, Jr.<br>B. 1/20/1922 |
| Twins | | |
| (b) Jane Hylton<br>B. 8/13/1922 | | |

Ninth generation in America: Jean Hylton and Jane Hylton.

See appendix page VII

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JEAN HYLTON | married | HOWARD FRANKLIN BLACKWOOD, JR. |
| B. 8/13/1922 | 12/24/1942 | B. 1/20/1922 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Howard Franklin Blackwood, III
B. 3/26/1944

Tenth generation in America: Howard Blackwood, III.

R — 339 — a

HENRY GRADY TURNER
B. 11/17/1896

married
11/6/1926

MARGARET LEAVITTE
B. 8/29/1899

Their children:

They married:

(a) Charles Leavitte Turner
B. 4/8/1935

(b) Anne Margaret Turner
B. 11/3/1940

Ninth generation in America: Charles Leavitte Turner and Anne Margaret Turner.

See appendix page VII

TOM SAM TURNER — married — UNA DILLARD
B. 3/23/1910 — 7/5/1933 — B. 12/10/1907

Their children: They married:

(a) Elizabeth Ann Turner
B. 8/21/1936

(b) Susan Love Turner
B. 8/23/1938

Ninth generation in America: Elizabeth Ann Turner and Susan Love Turner.

See appendix page VII

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| REBECCA TURNER | married | HOWARD BENJAMIN HICKS |
| B. 9/24/1913 | 6/5/1936 | B. 10/27/1911 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Donnie Rebecca Hicks
B. 2/5/1942

(b) Nancy Gail Hicks
B. 1/24/1945

Ninth generation in America: Donnie Rebecca Hicks and Nancy Gail Hicks.

See appendix page VII

| SUSAN ELLIOTT LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 9/25/1834<br>D. 7/20/1895 | married | ISAAC HASWELL CANTRELL (HAS)<br>B. 11/10/1827 |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Fielding Turner Cantrell<br>B. 3/__/1856 | 1/10/1875 | Emma A. Thompson<br>B. 1/10/1856 |
| (b) Felix Cantrell<br>B. 2/18/1858<br>D. 5/14/1860 | | |
| (d) Emily M. Cantrell<br>B. 11/21/1858<br>D. 12/27/1892 | | George Donnan |
| (e) Betty Hayden Cantrell | | Melvin E. Alverson |
| (f) Infant<br>B. 4/10/1862<br>D. 10/1/1863 | | |
| (g) Belle M. Cantrell<br>B. 6/30/1868<br>D. 4/20/1921 | 4/9/1890 | David Livingston Littlejohn<br>B. 2/12/1856<br>D. 5/14/1922 |
| (h) Mary Cantrell | | Silas Case |
| (i) Mildred Cantrell (Minnie) | | |
| (j) Frank Cantrell<br>B. 10/23/1873<br>D. 8/15/1883 | | |

Seventh generation in America: Fielding Turner Cantrell, Felix Cantrell, Emily M. Cantrell, Betty Hayden Cantrell, Infant, Belle M. Cantrell, Mary Cantrell, Mildred Cantrell and Frank Cantrell.

See appendix page VII

R — 303 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| FIELDING TURNER CANTRELL<br>B. 3/__/1856 | married<br>1/10/1875 | EMMA A. THOMPSON<br>B. 1/10/1856 |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Charles Whitney Cantrell<br>B. 9/16/1876 11/19/1905 | Emma Evans |
| (b) Bessie Floride Cantrell<br>B. 2/1/1879 2/3/1897<br>D. 10/31/1906 | Dr. J. Rufus Brown<br>B. 11/7/1866<br>D. 5/25/1939 |
| (c) Lewis Means Cantrell<br>B. 1/21/1881 | Vera Gross |
| (d) Albert Thompson Cantrell<br>B. 6/11/1884 12/24/1903 | Gertrude Epps |
| (e) Lena Cantrell—Infant<br>B. 12/8/1887 | |
| (f) Susie May Cantrell<br>B. 7/13/1893 | Cecil Wilson |
| (g) Fielding Cantrell, Jr.<br>B. 10/3/1895 | |
| (h) Samuel Cantrell<br>B. 11/30/1898 | |

Eighth generation in America: Charles Whitney Cantrell, Bessie Floride Cantrell, Lewis Means Cantrell, Albert Thompson Cantrell, Lena Cantrell, Susie May Cantrell, Fielding Cantrell, Jr. and Samuel Cantrell.

See appendix page VII

R — 344 — a

CHARLES WHITNEY CANTRELL
B. 9/16/1876

married 11/19/1905

EMMA EVANS

Their children:

They married:

(a) Susie May Cantrell
B. 10/21/1906

Ninth generation in America: Susie May Cantrell.

See appendix page VII

| BESSIE FLORIDE CANTRELL | married | DR. J. RUFUS BROWN |
|---|---|---|
| B. 2/1/1879 | 2/3/1897 | B. 11/7/1866 |
| D. 10/31/1906 | | D. 5/25/1939 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Helen Lucile Brown
B. 8/9/1898

(b) Emme Lanell Brown
B. 3/21/1903

(c) Margaret Brown
B. 12/9/1905

Ninth generation in America: Helen Lucile Brown, Emme Lanell Brown and Margaret Brown.

See appendix page VII

EMILY M. CANTRELL married GEORGE DONNAN
B. 11/21/1858
D. 12/27/1892

Their children: They married:

(a) Frank Donnan

(b) Emma Donnan
Infant

Eighth generation in America: Frank Donnan and Emma Donnan.

See appendix page VII

BETTY HAYDEN CANTRELL married MELVIN E. ALVERSON

Their children: They married:

(a) Marie Alverson

(b) Rupert Alverson

(c) Reginald Alverson

Eighth generation in America: Marie Alverson, Rupert Alverson and Reginald Alverson.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BELLE M. CANTRELL<br>B. 6/30/1868<br>D. 4/20/1921 | married<br>4/9/1890 | DAVID LIVINGSTON LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 2/12/1856<br>D. 5/14/1922 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Andrew Floyd Littlejohn<br>B. 3/8/1892 | 1921 | Lillian Loudette<br>B. 11/9/1900 |
| (b) Samuel Crawley Littlejohn<br>B. 11/3/1894 | 1923 | Grace Parker<br>B. 4/19/1898 |
| (c) Julia Marian Littlejohn<br>B. 1/22/1896 | | |
| (d) Arthur Hallam Littlejohn<br>B. 1/9/1898<br>D. 9/9/1902 | | |
| (e) Agnes Elizabeth Littlejohn<br>B. 6/5/1903 | | George S. Tate |

Eighth generation in America: Andrew Floyd Littlejohn, Samuel Crawley Littlejohn, Julia Marian Littlejohn, Arthur Hallam Littlejohn and Agnes Elizabeth Littlejohn.

See appendix page VII

R — 344 — g

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ANDREW FLOYD LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 3/8/1892 | married<br>12/13/1921 | LILLIAN LOUDETTE<br>B. 11/9/1900 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Nan Littlejohn<br>B. 2/7/1925 | 9/30/1950 | George Washington Brown, Jr. |
| (b) David Hallam Littlejohn<br>B. 7/26/1927 | | |
| (c) Jeanette Littlejohn<br>B. 10/10/1930 | 9/21/1948 | Grey Lowe, Jr.<br>B. 7/25/1926 |

Ninth generation in America: Nan Littlejohn, David Hallam Littlejohn and Jeanette Littlejohn.

Andrew Floyd Littlejohn received his B. S. Degree from the Citadel in 1912. He has been a newspaper man since graduating, with the exception of the time he was in the service of his country. Andrew Floyd Littlejohn was in active military service on the Mexican border 1916-1917, First Lieutenant, Cavalry 30th division, U. S. and in France 1917-1918, Aviation 1918-1919, attended University of Dijon, 1919. He worked on newspapers at Gaffney, Greenville, Charleston, Columbia, Spartanburg, S. C. and Norfolk, Va. Associated Press, 1922-1929 and 1930—Columbia, Raleigh and Charlotte.

George Washington Brown, Jr. was in the U. S. Air Force, 1942. He saw active service in the Pacific area. Honors: Sigma Phi Epsilon, Scabbard and Blade, honorary military fraternity. He received the B. S. Degree from Davidson in 1950. Mr. Brown is a merchant.

David Hallum Littlejohn served in the U. S. Navy, 1945-1946. He received the B. A. Degree from the University of North Carolina in 1950. After his studies in Spain, he will decide on his life work. In 1951 he was a graduate student of Barcelona.

Mr. and Mrs. Grey Lowe, Jr. have a daughter, Margaret Grey Lowe, born June 28, 1949.

See appendix page VII

JEANETTE LITTLEJOHN married GREY LOWE JR.
B. 10/10/1930 9/21/1948 B. 7/25/1926

Their children: They married:

(a) Margaret Grey Lowe
B. 6/28/1949

Tenth generation in America: Margaret Grey Lowe.

Grey Lowe, Jr. served in the U. S. Navy during World War II.

R — 351 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SAMUEL CRAWLEY LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 11/3/1894 | married<br>11/26/1923 | GRACE PARKER<br>B. 4/19/1898 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Agnes Isabel Littlejohn<br>B. 11/9/1924 | 1943 | Rupen G. Avakian<br>B. 2/27/1921 |
| (b) Julia Katharine Littlejohn<br>B. 2/19/1926 | 1949 | Will W. Foard |

Ninth generation in America: Agnes Isabel Littlejohn and Julia Katharine Littlejohn.

Rupen G. Avakian was in the U. S. Army during World War II.

See appendix page VII

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| AGNES ISABEL LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 11/9/1925 | married<br>1943 | RUPEN G. AVAKIAN<br>B. 2/27/1921 |

Their children:

(a) Patricia Avakian
B. 5/6/1944

(b) Samuel George Avakian
B. 7/26/1950

They married:

Tenth generation in America: Patricia Avakian and Samuel George Avakian.

JULIA KATHERINE LITTLEJOHN
B. 2/19/1926

married 1949

WILL W. FOARD

Their children:

They married:

(a) Julia Grace Foard
B. 7/21/1950

(b) Margaret Iredell Foard
B. 11/1/1951

Tenth generation in America: Julia Grace Foard and Margaret Iredell Foard.

MARY CANTRELL married SILAS CASE

| Their children: | They married: |
| --- | --- |
| (a) Thomas Case (Tom) | Bertie Moore |
| (b) Haswell Case | |
| (c) Frank Case | _____ Page |

Eighth generation in America: Thomas Case, Haswell Case and Frank Case.

R — 344 — h

EMILY KATHERINE LITTLEJOHN
B. 3/17/1839
D. 7/13/1909

married

HENRY TURNER

| Their children: | They married: |
| --- | --- |
| (a) Elizabeth Turner (Lizzie) | 1. Frank Blount<br>2. William Price (Will) |

Seventh generation in America: Elizabeth Turner.

Elizabeth Turner was called "Turner Betty" by many of the nieces and nephews. Others called her "Lizzie." Her home is Richmond, Va. She was a good business woman.

R — 303 — e

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MILDRED TEMPERANCE LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 5/10/1845<br>D. 2/14/1879 | married<br>1868 | DOCK MORGAN |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Mary Elizabeth Morgan (Betty)<br>B. 12/31/1869<br>D. 12/11/1942 | William Lawson Spake<br>B. 2/15/1871<br>D. 5/25/1942 |
| (b) Emily Katherine Morgan (Em)<br>B. 10/30/1870<br>D. 6/26/1949 | 1891<br>Edward Felix Lipscomb<br>B. 8/19/1868<br>D. 8/1/1930 |
| (c) Samuel L. Morgan (Sam)<br>Born about 1877 | Cora Davis |

Seventh generation in America: Mary Elizabeth Morgan, Emily Katherine Morgan and Samuel L. Morgan.

See appendix page VII

R — 303 — h

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MARY ELIZABETH MORGAN<br>B. 12/31/1869<br>D. 12/11/1942 | married | WILLIAM LAWSON SPAKE<br>B. 2/15/1871<br>D. 5/25/1942 |

| Their children: | They married; |
|---|---|
| (a) Bertie Hayden Spake | Harry Moore |
| (b) William Nesbitt Spake | Lucille Tate DeHihnes |

Eighth generation in America: Bertie Hayden Spake and William Nesbitt Spake.

See appendix page VII

BERTIE HAYDEN SPAKE married HARRY MOORE

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Betty Hayden Moore | 1948 | Joseph Talmadge Jordan, Jr. |

Ninth generation in America: Betty Hayden Moore.

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Talmadge Jordan, Jr. have a daughter, Deborah Anne Jordan, born 11/9/1951.

EMILY KATHERINE
MORGAN (EM) married EDWARD FELIX LIPCOMB
B. 10/30/1870 12/23/1891 B. 8/19/1868
D. 6/26/1949 D. 8/1/1930

Their children: They married:

(a) Mildred Temperance Lipscomb 9/11/1917 Dr. Philip Launcelot Hill, Jr.
B. 11/24/1892 B. 1/29/1891
D. 8/8/1949

(b) Helen Katherine Lipscomb
B. 4/26/1898
D. 12/25/1944

Eighth generation in America: Mildred Temperance Lipscomb and Helen Katherine Lipscomb.

See appendix page VII

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MILDRED TEMPERANCE LIPSCOMB<br>B. 11/24/1892 | married<br>9/11/1917 | DR. PHILIP LAUNCELOT HILL, II<br>B. 1/29/1891<br>D. 8/8/1949 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Philip Launcelot Hill, III<br>B. 11/17/1918 | 4/30/1937 | Sallie Gilliam Fuller<br>B. 8/8/1917 |
| (b) Emily Katherine Hill<br>B. 8/26/1920 | 9/7/1940 | Dr. Henry Haskins Dodge<br>B. 7/2/1921 |
| (c) Edward Felix Hill<br>B. 7/30/1925 | 8/29/1946 | May Louise Murray<br>B. 11/30/1924 |
| (d) Mildred Reese Hill<br>B. 9/22/1930 | 12/27/1952 | Henry Buchanan Moncure |

Ninth generation in America: Philip Launcelot Hill, III, Emily Katherine Hill, Edward Felix Hill and Mildred Reese Hill.

Edward Felix Hill and May Louise Murray have one son, Edward Felix Hill, II.

See appendix page VII

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PHILIP LAUNCELOT HILL, III<br>B. 11/17/1918 | married<br>4/30/1937 | SALLIE GILLIAM FULLER<br>B. 8/8/1917 |

Their children:

(a) Phillis June Hill
B. 8/16/1940

(b) Philip Launcelot Hill, IV
B. 7/22/1942

(c) Sallie Gilliam Hill
B. 9/13/1944

(d) Eva Denise Hill
B. 7/5/1951

They married:

Tenth generation in America: Phillis June Hill, Philip Launcelot Hill, IV, Sallie Gilliam Hill and Eva Denise Hill.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| EMILY KATHERINE HILL<br>B. 8/26/1920 | married<br>9/7/1940 | DR. HENRY HASKINS DODGE<br>B. 7/2/1921 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Emily Katherine Dodge
B. 4/5/1943

(b) Mildred Stacy Dodge
B. 2/12/1947

Tenth generation in America: Emily Katherine Dodge and Mildred Stacy Dodge.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SAMUEL MARCELLUS LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 10/31/1850<br>D. 8/5/1923 | married<br>1/8/1880 | MARY SUSAN CROCKER<br>B. 11/15/1854<br>D. 2/7/1940 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Joseph Nathan Littlejohn<br>B. 10/25/1880 | 1906 | Susannah Parker (Susie)<br>B. 12/24/1883<br>D. 1/10/1926 |
| (b) Goulia C. Littlejohn<br>(Goulie)<br>B. 8/31/1883<br>D. 5/24/1923 | 1906 | Leon Joseph Boudreaux<br>B. 12/11/1881<br>D. 11/23/1950 |
| (c) Iris Lynn Littlejohn<br>B. 3/28/1887 | 1913 | Estle Shell McKown<br>B. 1/5/1883<br>D. 5/2/1915 |
| (d) James Franklin Littlejohn<br>B. 9/13/1890 | 1925 | Mamie Tate Hill<br>B. 12/22/1892 |

Seventh generation in America: Joseph Nathan Littlejohn, Goulia C. Littlejohn, Iris Lynn Littlejohn and James Franklin Littlejohn.

Goulie C. Littlejohn was named for her grandmother whose name was spelled Goulia Lee.

See appendix page VII

R — 303 — j

DR. JOSEPH NATHAN LITTLEJOHN B. 10/25/1880 — married 6/21/1906 — SUSANNAH PARKER B. 12/24/1883 D. 1/10/1926

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Mary Susie Littlejohn B. 3/28/1907 | 12/30/1930 William Samuel Reid (Sam) B. 10/23/1892 |
| (b) Ruth Parker Littlejohn B. 3/22/1909 | 6/12/1933 Dr. Charles Watson Burts B. 8/28/1907 |

Eighth generation in America: Mary Susie Littlejohn and Ruth Parker Littlejohn.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RUTH PARKER LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 3/22/1909 | married<br>6/12/1933 | DR. CHARLES WATSON BURTS<br>B. 8/28/1907 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Watson Lee Burts
B. 5/22/1937

Ninth generation in America: Watson Lee Burts.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| GOULIE C. LITTLEJOHN<br>B 8/31/1883<br>D. 5/24/1923 | married<br>10/14/1906 | LEON JOSEPH BOUDREAUX<br>B. 12/11/1881<br>D. 11/23/1950 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Lily Mae Boudreaux<br>B. 8/3/1907 | 12/5/1937 | James A. Williamson (Jim)<br>B. 11/13/1907 |
| (b) Samuel Littlejohn Boudreaux<br>B. 10/26/1909 | 1946 | Lura Stephens Cannon<br>B. 9/15/1909 |
| (c) William Wallace Boudreaux<br>B. 10/2/1911 | 1937 | Elsie Stephens<br>B. 4/11/1920 |
| (d) Francis Addison Boudreaux<br>B. 6/15/1914 | | |
| (e) Robert Burns Boudreaux<br>B. 2/13/1917<br>D. 3/17/1935 | | |
| (f)) Ruth Elizabeth Boudreaux<br>B. 1/18/1921 | 1940 | Robert Dutiel |

Eighth generation in America: Lily Mae Boudreaux, Samuel Littlejohn Boudreaux, William Wallace Boudreaux, Francis Addison Boudreaux, Robert Burns Boudreaux and Ruth Elizabeth Boudreaux.

R — 365 — b

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| WILLIAM WALLACE BOUDREAUX<br>B. 10/2/1911 | married<br>1937 | ELSIE STEPHENS<br>B. 4/11/1920 |

Their children: They married:

(a) William Leon Boudreaux (Billy)
B. 11/30/1939

(b) Stephen Douglas Boudreaux (Doug)
B. 3/12/1942

Ninth generation in America: William Leon Boudreaux and Stephen Douglas Boudreaux.

R — 368 — c

RUTH ELIZABETH BOUDREAUX
B. 1/18/1921

married 1940

ROBERT DUTIEL

Their children:

They married:

(a) Mary Katherine Dutiel
B. 4/18/1941

(b) Carroll Suzanne Dutiel
B. 7/14/1942

(c) Robert Dutiel (Bobby)
B. 2/__/1944

(d) James Dutiel (Jim)
B. 12/29/1947

Ninth generation in America: Mary Katherine Dutiel, Carroll Susanne Dutiel, Robert Dutiel and James Dutiel.

R —368 — f

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JAMES FRANKLIN LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 9/13/1890 | married<br>12/__/1925 | MAMIE TATE HILL<br>B. 12/22/1892 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Mary Elizabeth Littlejohn
B. 4/18/1928

Eighth generation in America: Mary Elizabeth Littlejohn.

R — 365 — d

MRS. SUSANNAH NUCKOLLS LITTLEJOHN

B. 12/30/1767

D. 8/17/1858

CHARLES LITTLEJOHN
B. 10/6/1769
D. 2/14/1829

married 12/18/1790

SUSANNAH NUCKOLLS
B. 12/30/1767
D. 8/17/1858
They married

Their children:

(a) John Littlejohn (Jack)
B. 9/3/1794
D. 2/9/1872

(b) Samuel H. Littlejohn
B. 1/1/1797
D. 12/7/1868

Sarah Quinn (Sallie)
D. 1/1/1877
She was 68 years old

(c) William Littlejohn (Lawyer Bill)
B. 7/28/1798
D. 12/12/1865

Elizabeth Lipscomb
B. 7/7/1802
D. 7/16/1860

(d) James Littlejohn
B. 7/22/1801
D. 1/25/1874

1/18/1829

1. Joanna Reid
D. 10/29/1843
In 35th year of her age

1/9/1845

2. Agnes Goudelock
D. 6/1/1867
In 55th year of her age

(e) Richard Littlejohn (Dick)
B. 8/10/1804
D. 2/12/1885

(f) Dr. Felix Walker Littlejohn
B. 10/26/1806
D. 10/10/1861

Elizabeth Littlejohn (Betsy)
B. 3/12/1811
D. 3/28/1890

(g) Dr. Thomas R. Littlejohn (Dr. Tom)
B. 12/8/1808
D. 7/13/1877

1. Minerva Wilkins

2. Elvira Reid
B. 1812
D. 1844

3. Elizabeth Cooper
D. 9/15/1855
Age 30 yrs. and 25 days

4. Louisa Cooper
B. 1/7/1819
D. 4/10/1899

(h) Marcellus Littlejohn
Died in childhood

Descendants of Charles Littlejohn and Susannah Nuckolls from 372 to 887.

Fifth generation in America: John Littlejohn, Samuel Littlejohn, William Littlejohn, James Littlejohn, Richard Littlejohn, Dr. Felix W. Littlejohn and Dr. Thomas R. Littlejohn, and Marcellus Littlejohn.

See appendix page VII
R — 121 — c

## CHARLES LITTLEJOHN

B. 10/6/1769

D. 2/14/1829

* "Charles Littlejohn was born in 1769. He married Susannah Nuckolls, daughter of John Nuckolls, who was murdered by the Tories in 1780. Charles' old homestead can be easily located by the Littlejohn Rock Graveyard near Asbury Church. The dwelling stood on a Knoll just across the road opposite the burying ground."

## WALLACE'S HISTORY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Page 981

"Charles Littlejohn's and Susannah Nuckolls' children:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| John | Richard | William | Felix |
| Sam | James | Thomas | Marcellus" |

** "The family consisted of eight sons: John, (Known as 'Major Jack'), James, Felix, Samuel, William, Richard and Thomas. Marcellus died in childhood. All the others lived to a good age and became substantial and influential citizens. Thomas, (Familiarly known as 'Dr. Tom',) was for a long time a popular and successful practitioner of Medicine. Felix was also a doctor of medicine and a Baptist Preacher. He was said to be very efficient in both. Such a combination as doctor and preacher rarely occurs. Five of the sons reared families. John and Richard, better known as 'Major Jack and 'Dick', were never married.

Though a man of property and rearing such a creditable family, unfortunately Charles Littlejohn had one besetting sin, the love of strong drink. This may have had something to do with his early death, for he died in 1829, in his sixtieth year. Mrs. Littlejohn was a woman of great force of character and lived until 1858, when she died in her ninety-first year."

Susannah Nuckolls was born on King's Mountain as the family traveled to their new home.

## REMINISCENCE OF J. J. LITTLEJOHN ON HIS 78th BIRTHDAY AUGUST 4, 1948, at GAFFNEY, S. C.

"I met Dr. James H. Carlisle 58 years ago on the streets of Spartanburg, S. C. The 75 year old president of Wofford College, who was the outstanding citizen of South Carolina, said to me, 'I want to tell you about your family. I have met many nice people, but the finest family which I have ever known was Mrs. Sookie Littlejohn and her seven boys: John, Samuel, William, James, Richard, Felix and Tom.' I think this one of the grandest compliments that I have ever heard."

*See appendix page VII

**See appendix page VII

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JOHN NUCKOLLS<br>B. 10/23/1732<br>D. 12/11/1780 | married<br>9/25/1755 | AGATHA BULLOCK<br>B. 6/11/1741<br>D. 10/27/1815 |

* "John Nuckolls was born in Dinwiddie County, Virginia, on October 23, 1732.

On September 25, 1755 he married Agatha Bullock, a young girl of fourteen years. In 1767 the family moved to South Carolina, bringing with them the Negro slaves and household effects. The journey was long and tedious—through an almost unbroken wilderness. It is said the family rode horseback in preference to a coach. On the way down, the Nuckolls wedding anniversary was celebrated near Kings Mountain. The family china and silver were unpacked for the occasion. A china bowl and silver tongs which belonged to Mrs. Nuckolls are today owned by Sam Littlejohn of Philadelphia.

The Nuckolls settled on Thicketty Creek near Dawkin's mill in what is now Cherokee County. They accumulated considerable property including the slaves. The place came to be known as 'Whig Hill' because John came out boldly as champion of the colonists against the Mother Country, England. On account of his activities as a patriot, he incurred the dislike of his neighbors who were loyal Tories.

Owing to the nature of the service in upper South Carolina the patriotic soldiers could often return to their homes and remain for a few days or for weeks. When the necessity arose, they would rapidly rally at some appointed place and enter the field again. In the fall of 1780, before the Battle of Kings Mountain, John Nuckolls visited Whig Hill and found the provisions low. With his son, John, a lad of eleven, he went to the mill over on Broad River, a distance of about 18 miles. For some reason, it was necessary for Nuckolls to spend the night and as was the custom the miller provided a room. His aim was to detain Nuckolls until the Tories could come. Tradition says that on the way to mill, a Tory by the name of McKeown saw him and later learned that he would have to spend the night away from home. This man mustered up a crowd of Tories, getting some of them from the York side of the River, and went to the mill in the night and murdered Nuckolls.

When the Tories roused Nuckolls they said, 'We have come for you.' He knew what that meant and asked permission to arouse his son for the purpose of sending a message home. They refused and told him that if he should wake the boy they would kill him also. Nuckolls was carried some distance from the mill where the band prepared to shoot him. He asked permission to pray for a few minutes. It is said that the supplications were such that the Tory said: 'If I do not kill him now I will not be able to.' With that, a Tory named Davis shot Nuckolls."

** "The body was thrown into a gully and covered with brush and rocks. Some time later the body was found. Agatha Nuckolls, his wife, rode to the spot on horseback, gathered John's bones into her apron and took her husband home. He was buried on Whig Hill in the Family Cemetery."

The Tory, Davis, was afterward killed by the friends of Nuckolls and, it is said, buried at the foot of Whig Hill.

* See appendix page VII.
** See appendix Page VII.

## LEGEND OF THE CHAIR

### 168-Year-Old Chair Still In Use

By Mrs. Carl F. Coleman

PACOLET, (Herald-Journal Special.)—A chair made 168 years ago, unpainted and put together with pegs, is still in use at the home of Ernest Littlejohn of Pacolet, S. C.

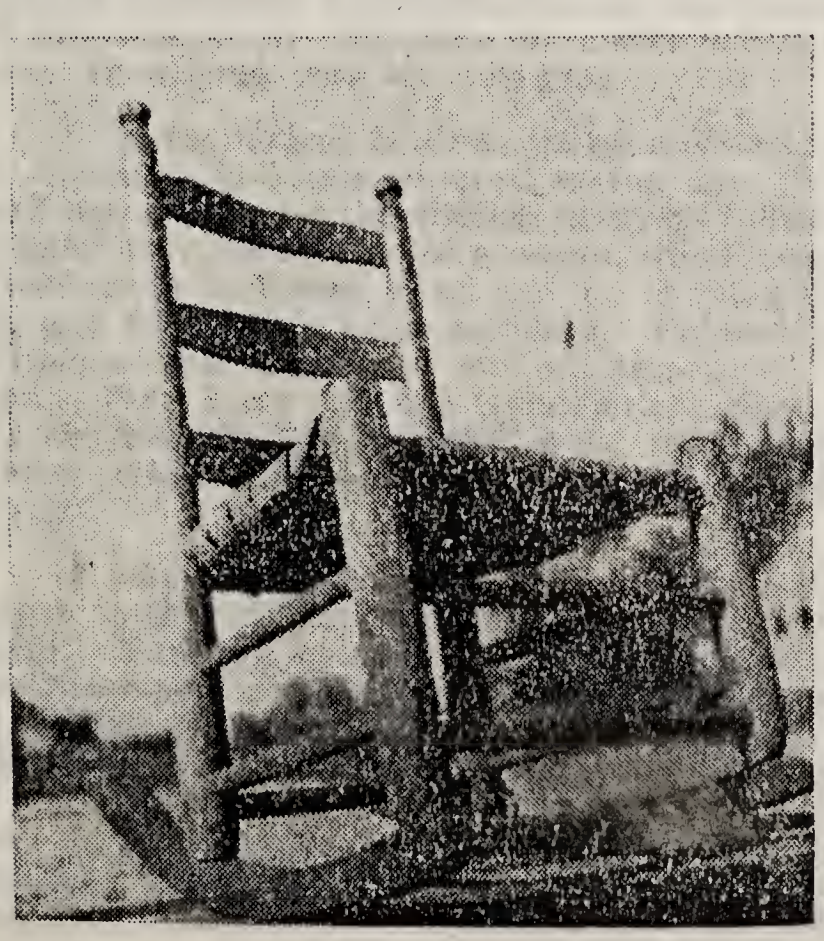
Many stories of Revolutionary War days have been told here about the chair and its first owners. They were retold by Mr. Littlejohn this week.

The chair belonged to Agatha Bullock Nuckolls, the wife of John Nuckolls, described by historians as a martyr to the cause of American freedom.

Mrs. Nuckolls was sitting in the chair when the news was brought to her that her husband had been murdered by the henchmen of Bloody Bill Cunningham. That was in 1780.

Nuckolls was killed after he went with his son, John, Jr., to a mill about 18 miles from his home to have some grain ground. The miller, a Tory, kept the father and son over night by sabotaging his mill, the story goes. (It was a Custom to put up the visiting families for the night in the event the milling was not finished that day.)

AS NIGHT CAME, the miller was supposed to have sent word to his fellow Tories that he had Nuckolls in his home. The killer was designated as the one who drew the "black bean" from a can of beans used for that purpose.



Mrs. Nuckolls, seated at home in the chair, was comforted by 13-year old Susannah, her daughter, when she heard the news. This daughter was later married to Charles Littlejohn and became the mother of seven sons. Today many Littlejohns of the Piedmont Section are descendants of these men.

John Nuckolls is buried not far from his old home on "Whig Hill" on Thickety Creek.

See appendix page VII

## WHITE ROSE OF YORK

I always loved History. So when as a child I read of the "War of The Roses," I ran to my Mother to tell her of that fascinating story. She thrilled me by telling me that we were directly connected with it by a flower that had been in our family (Nuckolls) ever since that War. That our ancestor—wearing a White Rose—was one of 40 who were 'Companions'—Body Guards—of the King. That later on when some of his descendants came to America they brought the bush with them.

Charlie H. Carpenter.

The Nuckolls family had come over from England and settled in Virginia. The settlers brought with them a white rose, the Emblem of the House of York, as they had been adherants of the House of York during the "War of the Roses." The white rose was moved to Whig Hill by John Nuckolls, Sr.

This is the way the "White Rose, Emblem of the House of York," was handed down in one of the Nuckolls' families:

John Nuckolls married Agatha Bullock.

Their daughter, Susannah Nuckolls married Charles Littlejohn.

Their son, Sam Littlejohn married Sarah Quinn.

Their daughter, Melissa Littlejohn married Edward Lipscomb (Pompey Ned).

Their daughter, Ola Lipscomb married William Spearman.

Their daughter, Mildred Spearman married Loyd Wilks Lipscomb.

It was the above Melissa Lipscomb who planted the treasured "White Rose" at her home. Mrs. Iola Spearman and her daughter, Mildred Spearman Lipscomb, live at the homeplace now. They showed the rose to me and gave me cuttings but the cold winter of 1950 killed their bush and my cuttings.

* "Great Grand Mother, 'Susannah' was a girl during the Battle of Cowpens and remembered seeing the British straggle down the road and later saw the British dragons follow hurriedly. The horses jumped over the tongue of a wagon which was near the road. Colonel Washington followed later and he avoided the jump as he was too big and fat for his horse to jump. Colonel Washington followed the British to one mile below our old homeplace to Cousin Durbin Littlejohn's, then known as the Goudelocks. Mrs. Goudelock told Colonel Washington that the British were too far ahead for him to catch them. (Some of the Goudelocks were buried back of the house on the hill."

** "At the time of the Revolution, Goudelock was too old and infirm to take an active part in that struggle, but was a Whig sympathizer. Tarleton being defeated and routed at the Cowpens, with a few horsemen, was fleeing with all possible speed to Cornwallis' camp on Turkey Creek in York district for safety. Not being acquainted with the country, he stopped at Goudelock's and forced the old man to go along with him as a pilot to Hamilton's ford on Broad River. A few minutes after Tarleton's departure, Col. Washington and a squad of his cavalry came dashing up in hot pursuit. He asked Hannah how long Tarleton had been gone. Fear for the safety of her

husband, in case the pursuit were continued, got the better of her patriotism, and she replied: 'Almost three hours.' This answer caused Washington to give up the chase and return to Cowpens.

While stationed at Grindal, Col. Washington discovered a spy in the camp, and took him out and hung him to a tree. Some one having the ingenuity of a sculptor, carved on the tree a figure of a man hanging from a limb. The place of this execution was on the east side of the old ford road in front of the Littlejohn residence. Until recently a grave was pointed out near this spot, but traditions differ as to who was buried there. It may have been this unfortunate spy.

After seven long years of untold sacrifice and suffering endured by the sturdy Whig Pioneers, their much coveted prize of liberty was won. The British armies were driven from the country, and the American colonies were free and independent."

* See appendix page VII

** See appendix page VII

** "It appears that the first grist mill, at Grindal shoals, was built by a Mr. Fernandis—probably Henry, for it was afterwards owned by Walter, his son,—on the south side of the river just above the ford. It was kept up quite a long while; for at this writing there are some living who remember going to the Fernandis mill. While it was in operation, John (Major Jack) Littlejohn built a small mill on the opposite side of the river and for some time there was a sort of rivalry between them. Old Nelson Fernandis, colored miller, whom the writer remembers, used to tell that he would watch the other side of the river and when he saw customers waiting at Littlejohns, he would motion for them to come over and he would do their grinding.

In August, 1852, there was the heaviest freshet ever know in Pacolet up to that time. It is said that the Littlejohn mill was tied with ropes to adjacent trees to keep it from washing away.

The Fernandis mill going down, and the demands becoming greater, Leroy McArthur, one of the most noted mill-wrights of his day, built for Littlejohn a large merchant mill, consisting of four sets of burrs, two for grinding wheat and two for grinding corn, and a saw-mill."

* "When a young man, Uncle Jack was in business with General Dawkins at Cousin Durbin Littlejohn's place. General Dawkins was the father of Elizabeth Dawkins who left a few years after the Confederate War for Florida.

Uncle Jack hauled his supplies from Charleston. On one trip he met an old man, Dr. Hancock, walking near Charleston with a bundle tied up in a large handkerchief. He had been shipwrecked as he was returning from Ireland. He had lost everything. Uncle Jack brought him back with him.

Uncle Jack was a man of considerable wealth, consisting chiefly of about 2700 acres of land and 100 slaves. He lost some of his property during the Confederate War and all his slaves. He gave land and labor to build a Chapel at Asbury. While in business he went to Columbia several times to buy Confederate Bonds. (I. E. G. L.)—have since been told that he signed papers for Stark Sims and later

making good this obligation was the cause of his going bankrupt. The auctioneers sold everything the old man had. He was sitting in a split bottom chair watching. When they had finished all, he took off his hat and said 'Gentlemen, Here is my hat.'

Later when he was an old man, he used to come to Jonesville and liked to sit about town and talk. One day, he was behind the railroad station talking while waiting for the train. As the train pulled out he rushed out to catch the rear coach and fell. This came near ending his life. He took Medora (Dr. Tom's daughter) on one of his trips to Columbia. He bought her a beautiful silk dress which, in those days, was a very rare garment. He made several business trips to New York. On one of these trips he bought seven silk beaver hats at $9.00 each and gave one to each of his brothers."

* "Uncle Jack built and lived in the house on the White Hills' farm known as the Mabry or Mitchell place. The road from his house at the Mitchell place to Grindal Shoals ran down near Pacolet River and today a good part of it can be traced through the woods."

** See appendix page VIII

* See appendix page VIII

## RICHARD LITTLEJOHN'S OBITUARY

* LITTLEJOHN—Died, in Union Co., S. C., at 9 o'clock P. M., Feb. 12, 1885, Richard Littlejohn, in the 81st year of his age. "Uncle Dick," as he was familiarly called was, in many respects, an extraordinary man. Living for many years with his widowed mother, the daughter of the celebrated Revolutionary martyr, Jno. Nuckols, he learned from her and could relate the most thrilling events of those trying days. Few men ever possessed a better memory for dates and events, and none ever spoke less evil of his nighbors, or had fewer enemies. His property, being involved from the results of the late war, was finally swept away, and being turned from his old home in his last years, his mind became unhinged; yet he was always kind and pleasant, looking on the bright side of life. Being confined to his room for the last ten months of his life, and although demented in many respects, yet patience, obedience and gratitude were always his; and as his days drew near to a close, his faith in his Savior grew firmer. Joining the Methodist Church in early life, under the ministry of Rev. Samuel Dunwody, the texts and hymns used by this pioneer of Methodism made a lasting impression on his memory, and often did he try to sing, "If I had the wings of a dove," and "Jesus my all to Heaven has gone." We were glad that, just before he died, his mind became perfectly clear, and, calling us to his bedside, he remarked: "I am impressed that this is death. God is reconciled unto me. Death has lost its terrors. I am happy, happy! Oh, it is such a good thing to be prepared!" and making requests concerning his burial, and exhorting us to meet him in Heaven, he prayed that he might die the death of the righteous, and that "his last end might be like His." As the spotless snow was covering the earth, his spirit was guided by the bright wings of an angel, to the joys of heaven. And when we laid his body down to rest by the side of his sainted mother and four noble brothers, we realized that the last link that connects us with the past was severed, and that here we have no continuing city, but should seek one to come.

N. G. L.
Newton Goudelock Littlejohn.

* See appendix page VIII.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SAMUEL HAYDEN LITTLEJOHN<br>D. 12/7/1868<br>Age 71 years and 11 days | married<br>*5/22/1825 | SARAH QUINN (Sallie)<br>D. 1/1/1877<br>She was 68 years old |
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Caroline E. Littlejohn<br>*B. 1/21/1827<br>D. 10/3/1852 | *10/30/1849 | Joe H. Garrison |
| (b) Dr. Felix N. Littlejohn<br>*B. 6/3/1828<br>*D. 1/7/1893 | | 1. Frances Wolf<br>of Orangeburg, S. C.<br>D. 5/14/1856<br>2. Sarah Ann Littlejohn<br>B. 9/27/1835<br>D. 7/26/1914 |
| (c) Minerva Littlejohn<br>B. 1/29/1830<br>D. 7/31/1909 | *11/13/1849 | Captain Andrew K. Smith<br>B. 5/15/1823<br>D. 8/29/1862 |
| (d) Hamlet C. Littlejohn<br>B. 2/21/1832<br>D. 8/28/1854 | | |
| (e) Melissa Littlejohn<br>B. 5/12/1835<br>D. 6/25/1914 | *11/18/1852 | Edward Lipscomb (Pompey Ned)<br>B. 7/22/1831<br>D. 7/22/1914 |
| (f) Susannah Nuckolls Littlejohn<br>*B. 6/25/1844<br>*D. 7/29/1883 | *5/23/1861 | Dr. Javan Bryant<br>*B. 11/5/1839<br>*D. 2/18/1891 |
| (g) Samuel Hartwell Littlejohn<br>B. 5/25/1840<br>D. 2/18/1921 | *8/27/1861 | Elizabeth Hayden Littlejohn<br>B. 11/28/1841<br>D. 10/15/1915 |
| (h) Sarah E. Littlejohn (Sallie)<br>*B. 9/18/1837<br>*D. 2/10/1891 | *11/10/1853 | W. M. Bogan<br>Died young |

Descendants 379 to 515.

Sixth generation in America: Caroline E., Dr. Felix, Minerva, Hamlet, C., Melissa, Susannah Nuckolls, Samuel Hartwell Littlejohn and Sarah E. Littlejohn.

All dates starred were furnished from Mrs. Cora Bryant Spessard's 121 year old Bible.

Samuel Hayden Littlejohn and his wife, Sarah Quinn are buried at the Littlejohn Rock Graveyard near Asbury Church.

Susan Littlejohn and Dr. Javan Bryant followed Dr. Felix out west.

After W. M. Bogan's death, Sarah E. Littlejohn Bogan lived with Dr. Javan Bryant's Family.

See appendix page VIII

R — 372 — b

DR. FELIX LITTLEJOHN married 1. FRANCES WOLF
B. About 1828 of Orangeburg, S. C.
D. About 1890 D. 5/14/1856
2. SARAH ANN LITTLEJOHN
Daughter of Lawyer Bill
B. 9/27/1835
D. 7/26/1914

Their children: They married:

First marriage—Frances Wolf.

(a) Frances Wolf Littlejohn

Second marriage—Sarah Ann Littlejohn

(b) Eddie Sonora Littlejohn
B. 8/1/1862
D. 12/5/1889

(c) William Samuel Littlejohn
B. 11/11/1871
D. 6/13/1943

(d) Clorena Littlejohn
B. 10/26/1873
Living

(e) Hamlet N. Littlejohn
B. 2/10/1876
Living

(f) Marvin Littlejohn
B. 12/19/1877—Living

Seventh generation in America: Frances Wolf Littlejohn, Eddie Sonora Littlejohn, William Samuel Littlejohn, Clorena Littlejohn, Hamlet Littlejohn and Marvin Littlejohn.

Frances Wolf was 24 years, 7 months and one day old. She is buried in the Littlejohn Rock Graveyard near Asbury Church.

Dr. Felix settled at Fayetteville, Arkansas between 1875 and 1880.

See appendix page VIII

R — 379 — b

MINERVA LITTLEJOHN married CAPTAIN ANDREW K. SMITH

B. 1/24/1830 — 11/13/1849 — B. 5/15/1823
D. 7/31/1909 — D. 8/29/1862

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Susannah Littlejohn Smith (Sue)<br>B. 9/20/1853<br>D. 12/23/1930 | 1873 | George Walton Whitman<br>B. 10/28/1849<br>D. 10/27/1902 |
| (b) Hamlet C. Smith<br>B. 4/10/1851<br>D. 4/12/1924 | 2/13/1879 | Nancy Agnes Webster<br>B. 11/3/1848 |
| (c) Dr. Sam B. Smith<br>B. 4/3/1855<br>D. 1904 | 1/20/1898 | Lula Heard<br>D. 1933 |
| (d) Sallie Smith<br>B. 10/7/1857<br>D. 11/24/1926 | | Felix C. Haynes<br>B. 7/21/1855<br>D. 10/5/1932 |
| (e) Melissa Ella Smith<br>B. 10/22/1859<br>D. 6/22/1932 | 1877 | Newton Goudelock Littlejohn<br>B. 5/3/1849<br>D. 6/26/1909 |

Seventh generation in America: Susannah Littlejohn, Hamlet C., Dr. Sam B., Sallie and Melissa Ella Smith.

Dr. Sam Smith died in Texas. His wife, Lula Heard, was of Texas.

Sallie Smith is buried at Pacolet, S. C.

* "Captain A. K. Smith of Company I was born 5/15/1823 and was killed at the Second Battle of Manassas 8/29/1862. He married Minerva Littlejohn. They had five children: H. C. Smith, a merchant of Sherman, Texas, and Dr. S. B. Smith, of Naples, Texas; daughters were Mrs. G. W. Whitman, Mrs. F. C. Haynes and Mrs. Newton Goudelock Littlejohn.

"Captain Smith volunteered and left Pacolet, S. C., April 15, 1861 as First Lieut. in the Company of Captain John Brown which formed a part of the fifth Regiment, S. C. V. He remained at Sullivans Island until June of that year when he returned home with fever. Recovering from his sickness, he organized a company known as Company I, 13 Regiment, S. C. V. In April of the following year, he enlisted and went to Va."

Captain Andrew K. Smith's name was "Andrew McKendree Smith."

*See appendix

| SUSANNAH LITTLEJOHN SMITH (Sue) | married | GEORGE WALTON WHITMAN |
|---|---|---|
| B. 9/20/1853 | 9/11/1873 | B. 10/28/1849 |
| D. 12/23/1930 | | D. 10/27/1902 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Kittie Whitman<br>B. 11/18/1874 | 7/21/1892 | Joe H. Gault<br>B. 10/4/1869<br>D. 7/21/1934 |
| (b) Dorothy Whitman (Dot)<br>B. 6/8/1884 | 12/23/1900 | Arthur Judson Lee<br>B. 6/4/1879<br>D. 11/24/1940 |

Eighth generation in America: Kittie Whitman and Dorothy Whitman.

Sue is buried at Jonesville, S. C., Gilead Cemetery.

Susannah Littlejohn Smith graduated at Female College in Spartanburg, S. C.

George Walton Whitman graduated at Wofford College in Spartanburg, S. C.

See appendix page VIII

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| KITTIE WHITMAN<br>B. 11/18/1874 | married<br>7/21/1892<br>In Jonesville, S. C. | JOSEPH HENRY GAULT<br>B. 10/4/1869<br>D. 7/21/1934 |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Ruth Gault<br>B. 11/18/1897 | John Graham Young<br>(Jack)<br>B. 3/19/1891 |
| (b) Joseph Henry Gault, Jr.<br>(Joe)<br>B. 9/28/1902<br>D. 12/11/1937 | Virginia Cullum |
| (c) Frederick Johnson Gault<br>(Fred)<br>B. 6/19/1906 | Virginia Montgomery<br>B. 10/23/1908 |
| (d) Emslie Nicholson Gault<br>B. 5/16/1909 | Margaret Lee Harvey<br>B. 11/3/1914 |
| (e) Kittie Whitman Gault<br>B. 3/13/1913 | Earl Durant Hartman, Jr.<br>B. 1/12/1911 |

Ninth generation in America: Ruth Gault, Joseph Henry Gault, Jr., Frederick Johnson Gault, Emslie Nicholson Gault and Kittie Whitman Gault.

Kittie Whitman was born at Charleston, S. C. She now resides at 204 Whitselt Street, Greenville, S. C.

Joseph Henry Gault is buried in the Forest Lawn Cemetery, Union, S. C.

See appendix page VIII

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RUTH GAULT<br>B. 11/18/1897 | married | JOHN GRAHAM YOUNG<br>(JACK)<br>B. 3/19/1891 |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Ruth Gault Young<br>B. 3/13/1923 | Carroll J. Wilson |

Tenth generation in America: Ruth Gault Young.

R — 383 — a

RUTH GAULT YOUNG married CARROLL J. WILSON
B. 3/13/1923

Their children: They married.

(a) Susan Young Wilson
B. 8/15/1946

(b) K. Ruth Wilson
B. 3/29/1949

Eleventh generation in America: Susan Young Wilson and K. Ruth Wilson.

FREDERICK JOHNSON GAULT
B. 6/19/1906

married

VIRGINIA MONTGOMERY
B. 10/23/1908

Their children:

They married:

(a) Joseph David Gault
B. 12/5/1929

(b) Frederick Johnson Gault, Jr.
B. 12/20/1934

(c) James Montgomery Gault
B. 8/12/1936

(d) Sidney Walton Gault
B. 6/22/1939

(e) John Graham Gault
B. 2/24/1942

Tenth generation in America: Joseph David Gault, Frederick Johnson Gault, Jr., James Montgomery Gault, Sidney Walton Gault and John Graham Gault.

Joseph David Gault is serving in the Navy—1951.

R — 383 — c

JOSEPH DAVID GAULT married _____
B. 12/5/1929

Their children: They married:

(a) Virginia Kathryn Gault
B. 8/22/1950

Eleventh generation in America: Virginia Kathryn Gault.

EMSLIE NICHOLSON GAULT
B. 5/16/1909

married

MARGARET LEE HARVEY
B. 11/3/1914

Their children:

(a) James Harvey Gault
B. 2/1/1936

(b) Kittie Whitman Gault
B. 2/9/1939

(c) Emslie Nicholson Gault, Jr.
B. 10/17/1941

They married:

Tenth generation in America: James Harvey Gault, Kittie Whitman Gault and Emslie Nicholson Gault, Jr.

R — 383 — d

KITTIE WHITMAN GAULT
B. 3/13/1913

married

EARL DURANT HARTMAN, JR.
B. 1/12/1911

Their children:

They married:

(a) Earle Durant Hartman, III
B. 5/28/1932

(b) David Walton Hartman
B. 6/17/1934

(c) Kittie Sue Littlejohn Hartman
B. 3/7/1937

(d) Joseph Henry Hartman
B. 11/27/1947

Tenth generation in America: Earle Durant Hartman, III, David Walton Hartman, Kittie Sue Littlejohn Hartman and Joseph Henry Hartman.

Earle Durant Hartman, III is serving in the Army—1951.

R — 383 — e

| DOROTHY WHITMAN | married | ARTHUR JUDSON LEE |
|---|---|---|
| B. 6/8/1884 | 12/23/1900 | B. 6/4/1879<br>D. 11/24/1940 |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) George Walton Lee, Sr.<br>B. 11/17/1902 | 1. Annie Olivia Branch<br>B. 8/13/1905<br>2. Margaret Adams Johnson (Mrs.) |
| (b) Rebecca Sue Lee<br>B. 7/27/1905 | William Thomas Greene, Sr.<br>B. 7/17/1906 |
| (c) Dorothy Kittie Lee<br>B. 3/9/1920 | Herbert Cary Cox<br>B. 6/4/1910 |

Ninth generation in America: George Walton Lee, Sr., Rebecca Sue Lee and Dorothy Kittie Lee.

Mrs. Dorothy W. (Mrs. A. J.) Lee, "Longview," Route 4—Box 89, Macon, Ga.

See appendix page VIII

R — 382 — b

GEORGE WALTON
LEE, SR. married
B. 11/17/1902

1. ANNIE OLIVIA BRANCH
   B. 8/13/1905
2. MRS. MARGARET
   ADAMS JOHNSON

Their children: They married:

First marriage—Annie Olivia Branch.

(a) George Walton Lee, Jr.
B. 8/9/1925

Tenth generation in America: George Walton Lee, Jr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| REBECCA SUE LEE<br>B. 7/27/1905 | married | WILLIAM THOMAS GREENE, SR.<br>B. 7/17/1906 |

Their children: They married:

(a) William Thomas Greene, Jr.
B. 4/11/1927 — Jeane Sutton

Tenth generation in America: William Thomas Greene, Jr.

R — 390 — b

DOROTHY KITTIE LEE *married* HERBERT CARY COX
B. 3/9/1920 B. 6/4/1910

Their children: They married:

(a) Dorothy Kittie Cox
B. 2/27/1940

(b) Rebecca Jessie Cox
B. 2/22/1943

Tenth generation in America: Dorothy Kittie Cox and Rebecca Jessie Cox.

R — 390 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| HAMLET CLARK SMITH<br>B. 4/10/1851<br>D. 4/12/1924 | married<br>2/13/1879 | NANCY AGNES WEBSTER (NAN)<br>B. 11/3/1848<br>D. 10/12/1928 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Willie Andrew Smith
B. 12/21/1879
D. 2/3/1949

(b) Victor Blankston Smith — Christine Jones
B. 10/22/1881 — 1915 — B. 5/8/1893

(c) Carl Clark Smith
B. 6/12/1884

(d) Pearl Smith — 3/22/1930 — Justin Anderson Carlisle
B. 8/25/1886 — B. 7/2/1886

Eighth generation in America: Willie Andrew Smith, Victor Blankston Smith, Carl Clark Smith and Pearl Smith.

Hamlet C. Smith was born in Spartanburg County, S. C. and died in Sherman, Texas.

Nan Webster was born at Trough Shoals, S. C.—Now called Pacolet Mills, S. C.

William Andrew Smith was born in Spartanburg County, S. C. and died in Sherman, Texas.

Carl Smith was born in S. C.

Pearl Smith was born at Jonesville, S. C.

Justin Anderson Carlisle was born in Whitesboro, Texas.

See appendix page VIII

R — 381 — b

VICTOR BANKSTON SMITH married CHRISTINE JONES
B. 10/22/1881 1915 B. 5/8/1893

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Joyce Bankston Smith B. 10/9/1917 | 1937 | Carson W. Morelock |

Ninth generation in America: Joyce Bankston Smith.

Joyce Blankston Smith married Carson W. Morelock on January 1st, 1937 in California.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JOYCE BANKSTON SMITH<br>B. 10/9/1917 | married<br>1/1/1937 | CARSON W. MORELOCK |

Their children: They married:

(a) Ronald Terry Morelock
B. 10/21/1945

Tenth generation in America: Ronald Terry Morelock.

Carson W. Morelock was born in California.

Ronald Terry Morelock was born in Los Angeles, California.

See appendix page VIII

DR. SAMUEL BARNETT SMITH married LULA HEARD
B. 4/3/1855 D. 1933
D. In 1904—Exact date not known

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Samuel Barnett Smith, Jr. B. 1/11/1900 | 1926 | Adeline Jones |

Eighth generation in America: Samuel Barnett Smith, Jr.

Dr. Sam Smith died when Samuel Barnett Smith, Jr. was four years old.

Dr. Sam and his wife are buried at Naples, Texas.

R — 381 — c

SAMUEL BARNETTE SMITH, JR.
B. 1/11/1900

married 1926

ADELINE JONES

Their children:

They married:

(a) Betty Joyce Smith
B. Middle of October, 1928

-------- Fowler

(b) Carol Ann Smith

Ninth generation in America: Betty Joyce Smith and Carol Ann Smith.

Samuel Barnett Smith, Jr. lives at Naples, Texas.

Betty Joyce Smith Fowler lives at Ft. Worth, Texas.

Carol Ann Smith is five years younger than Betty Joyce.

See appendix page VIII

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SALLIE SMITH<br>B. 10/7/1857<br>D. 11/24/1927 | married | FELIX C. HAYNES<br>B. 7/21/1855<br>D. 10/5/1932 |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Barnett Smith Haynes (Barney)<br>B. 12/28/1888<br>D. 6/20/1947 | Irene Lucas |

Eighth generation in America: Barnett Smith Haynes.

See appendix page VIII

BARNETT SMITH HAYNES married IRENE LUCAS
B. 12/28/1888
D. 6/20/1947

Their children: They married:

(a) Walter Brooks Haynes
B. 9/12/1913
D. 6/4/1942

(b) Sarah Haynes

(c) Ada Haynes

(d) Robert Felix Haynes

(e) Barney Smith Haynes, Jr.

(f) Marjorie Haynes

(g) Mack Haynes

Ninth generation in America: Walter Brooks Haynes, Sarah Haynes, Ada Haynes, Robert Felix Haynes, Barney S. Haynes, Jr., Marjorie Haynes and Mack Haynes.

Walter Brooks Haynes was killed in a plane crash during World War II.

Cpl. Walter B. Haynes, U. S. Air Corps.

Sarah Haynes teaches in Alabama.

Mack Haynes is a student.

See appendix page VIII

MELISSA ELLA SMITH married NEWTON GOUDELOCK
B. 10/22/1859 1877 LITTLEJOHN
D. 6/22/1932 B. 5/3/1849
D. 6/26/1909

Their children: They married:

(a) Kendree Littlejohn Millie Jefferies
B. 4/9/1879 7/13/1913
D. 10/13/1941

(b) Puella Littlejohn Samuel Edward True
B. 5/8/1882 2/19/1908 B. 9/28/1866
D. 5/22/1937

(c) Francis Newton Littlejohn Bessie Black
B. 6/21/1885 1906 B. 10/14/1886

(d) Paul Andrew Littlejohn
B. 9/28/1894
D. 10/9/1903

(e) Arthur Carlisle Littlejohn Agnes Threadgill
B. 8/13/1898 1923

Eighth generation in America: Kendree Littlejohn, Puella Littlejohn, Francis N. Littlejohn, Paul Andrew Littlejohn and Arthur Carlisle Littlejohn.

See appendix page VIII

R — 381 — e

KENDREE LITTLEJOHN married MILLIE JEFFERIES
B. 4/9/1879 7/13/1913
D. 10/13/1941

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) James Jefferies Littlejohn (Jim) B. 8/24/1929 | 1952 | Mildred Ann Lee B. 8/24/1925 |

Ninth generation in America: James Jefferies Littlejohn.

See appendix page VIII

PUELLA LITTLEJOHN married SAMUEL EDGAR TRUE
B. 5/8/1882 2/19/1908 B. 9/28/1866
D. 5/22/1937

Their children: They married:

(a) Margaret Eleanor True Robert Anton Langer
B. 9/9/1915 6/17/1941 B. 2/6/1914

Ninth generation in America: Margaret Eleanor True.

Margaret lives in Connecticut.

See appendix page VIII

| MARGARET ELEANOR TRUE<br>B. 9/9/1915 | married<br>6/17/1941 | ROBERT ANTON LANGER<br>B. 2/6/1914 |
|---|---|---|

Their children:

They married:

(a) Robert Anton Langer, Jr.
B. 9/23/1943

Tenth generation in America: Robert Anton Langer, Jr.

Robert A. Langer, Sr. served three years in the Navy. He is now a reserve officer—L. & J. 9.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| FRANCIS NEWTON LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 6/21/1885 | married<br>5/6/1906 | BESSIE BLACK<br>B. 10/14/ 1886 |

Their children: They married:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Francis Newton Littlejohn, Jr. (Fritz)<br>B. 7/20/1908 | 1937 | Edith Killian<br>B. 8/13/1909 |
| (b) James Wendell Littlejohn<br>B. 11/26/1911 | 7/21/1932 | Jacqueline Wright<br>B. 4/24/1912 |

Ninth generation in America: Francis Newton Littlejohn, Jr. and James Wendell Littlejohn.

Francis Newton Littlejohn, Sr. is the efficient Chief of Police of Charlotte, N. C. See page 629.

Francis Newton Littlejohn, Jr. See page 630.

See appendix page VIII

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JAMES WENDELL LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 11/26/1911 | married<br>7/21/1932 | JACQUELINE WRIGHT<br>B. 4/24/1912 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Jeanne Littlejohn
B. 2/13/1934

(b) Linda Littlejohn
B. 10/20/1939

Tenth generation in America: Jeanne Littlejohn and Linda Littlejohn.

James Wendell Littlejohn is Resident Commercial Agent at Charlotte, North Carolina for RAILWAY EXPRESS AGENCY—AIR EXPRESS.

See appendix page VIII

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ARTHUR CARLISLE LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 8/13/1898 | married<br>7/26/1923 | AGNES THREADGILL<br>B. 8/10/1899 |

Their children:

(a) Agnes Elizabeth Littlejohn
B. 3/3/1924

(b) Caroline Duncan Littlejohn
B. 12/31/1928

They married:

Ninth generation in America: Agnes Elizabeth Littlejohn and Caroline Duncan Littlejohn.

Arthur Carlisle Littlejohn lives at 301 Marlboro R., Charleston, S. C.

See appendix page VIII

MRS. MELISSA LITTLEJOHN LIPSCOMB

B. 5/12/1835

D. 6/25/1914

| MELISSA LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 5/12/1835<br>D. 6/25/1914 | married<br>11/18/1852 | EDWARD LIPSCOMB<br>B. 7/22/1831<br>D. 7/22/1914 |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Carrie Lipscomb<br>B. 6/20/1854<br>D. 11/6/1932 | 1873 | Ben Bonner<br>B. 6/10/1843<br>D. 3/25/1915 |
| (b) W. Sam Lipscomb<br>B. 4/28/1856<br>D. 12/17/1936 | 1876 | 1. Ella A. Littlejohn<br>B. 11/27/1851<br>D. 2/2/1906<br>2. Sallie Jones<br>B. 4/21/1867 |
| (c) Hamlet Smith Lipscomb<br>B. 8/17/1858<br>D. 9/16/1930 | 12/25/1885 | Alice Wood<br>B. 6/2/1859<br>D. 8/27/1927 |
| (d) Mary Lipscomb<br>B. 11/21/1860<br>D. 6/19/1936 | | John Lipscomb Smith<br>B. 12/21/1854<br>D. 3/29/1927 |
| (e) Edward Felix Lipscomb<br>B. 8/19/1868<br>D. 8/1/1930 | 1891 | Emily Katherine Morgan<br>B. 10/30/1870<br>D. 6/26/1949 |
| (f) Anna Lipscomb<br>B. 11/1/1871 | 12/12/1894 | Dr. C. E. Johnson<br>B. 12/10/1860<br>D. 1/10/1910 |
| (g) Iola Lipscomb (Ola)<br>B. 9/14/1873 | 8/12/1897 | William Spearman<br>B. 3/31/1875<br>D. 12/16/1948 |
| (h) Jack Lipscomb<br>B. 5/23/1875 | 1898 | Talulah Brown (Lu)<br>B. 5/13/1877 |
| (i) Charlie Lipscomb<br>B. 7/8/1877 | Jan. 1899 | Etta Fowler<br>B. 4/26/1883<br>D. 10/5/1939 |

Seventh generation in America: Carrie Lipscomb, W. Sam Lipscomb, Hamlet Lipscomb, Mary Lipscomb, Edward Felix Lipscomb, Anna Lipscomb, Iola Lipscomb, Jack Lipscomb and Charlie Lipscomb.

Descendants 409 to 494.

Melissa Littlejohn Lipscomb planted the "White Rose," the Emblem of the House of York, at her home. She was the granddaughter of Susannah Nuckolls.

Melissa Lipscomb was a church worker and a Sunday School Superintendent for several years at Goucher Church. She owned the first sewing machine in the community. For twenty years, she gave a large part of her time sewing for the poor.

See appendix page VIII

R — 379 — e

| CARRIE LIPSCOMB | married | BENJAMIN F. BONNER (BEN) |
|---|---|---|
| B. 6/20/1854<br>D. 11/6/1932 | 1873 | B. 6/10/1843<br>D. 3/25/1915 |
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Anna Bonner<br>B. 9/1/1876 | 1896<br>1912 | 1. Dave Turner<br>2. Robert Blackford |
| (b) Edward Bryant Bonner<br>B. 4/13/1878<br>D. 3/9/1920 | | Mary Olive Pettit<br>B. 1/10/1880 |
| (c) George Bonner<br>B. 12/17/1879 | 1922 | Annie Mae Osborne<br>B. 9/8/1894 |
| (d) Melissa Bonner<br>B. 4/15/1885 | 1903 | Roy Calvin Martin |
| (e) Mary Bonner<br>B. 5/4/1887 | 1912 | Max Bearshanks |
| (f) John Calvin Bonner<br>B. 1888<br>D. 1948 | 1912<br><br>1936 | 1. Louise Cunningham<br>B. 1/14/1891<br>D. 7/4/1935<br>2. Selma Watts |
| (g) Mason Bonner<br>B. 8/21/1890 | | 1. Emmie Calhoun<br>B. 6/27/1886<br>2. Myrtle Bishop |
| (h) Charles Bonner<br>B. 2/14/1892 | 1918 | Verna Calhoun<br>B. 11/14/1889 |
| (i) Lucille Bonner<br>B. 12/11/1894 | 1921 | Edward L. Allen |
| (j) Tom Bonner<br>B. 12/5/1898 | 1930 | Jessie Miller |

Eighth generation in America: Anna Bonner, Edward Bryant Bonner, George Bonner, Melissa Bonner, Mary Bonner, J. Calvin Bonner, Mason Bonner, Charles Bonner, Lucille Bonner and Tom Bonner.

See appendix page VIII

R — 409 — a

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ANNA BONNER<br>B. 9/1/1876 | married<br>1896<br>1912 | 1. DAVE TURNER<br><br>2. ROBERT BLACKFORD |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| First marriage—Dave Turner. | |
| (a) Juanita Turner | Carey Roberts |
| (b) Carrie Turner | 1. Ernest Dowling<br>2. Lucius Byrd |
| (c) Ruby Turner | |
| (d) Grace Turner | Spygner Lawson |
| Second marriage—Robert Blackford. | |
| (e) Robert Blackford, Jr. | Elizabeth ---------- |
| Twins | |
| (f) Anna Blackford | |

Ninth generation in America: Juanita Turner, Carrie Turner, Ruby Turner, Grace Turner, Robert Blackford and Anna Blackford.

Robert Blackford has four children.

R — 410 — a

CARRIE TURNER married 1. ERNEST DOWLING
2. LUCIUS BYRD

Their children: They married:

(a) Ernest Dowling, Jr.

(b) Harris Dowling

Tenth generation in America: Ernest Dowling, Jr. and Harris Dowling.

GRACE TURNER married SPYGNER LAWSON

Their children: They married:

(a) Juanita Lawson (Nita)

(b) Harold Lawson

(c) David Lawson

(d) Jean Lawson

Tenth generation in America: Juanita Lawson, Harold Lawson, David Lawson and Jean Lawson.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| EDWARD BRYANT BONNER<br>B. 4/13/1878 | married | MARY OLIVE PETTIT<br>B. 1/10/1880 |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Eula Bonner<br>B. 2/13/1900 | L. R. Berry |
| (b) Pearl Bonner<br>B. 1/1/1902<br>D. 4/26/1945 | |
| (c) Anna Laura Bonner<br>B. 12/2/1905 | Ray Garner |
| (d) Flora Bonner<br>B. 1/8/1908 | Hugh Fincher |
| (e) Pauline Bonner<br>B. 8/21/1912 | D. B. Phillips |
| (f) Basil Bonner | Frances Bonner |
| (g) Sarah Bonner<br>B. 6/10/1916 | Carson Stroupe |
| (h) William Bonner<br>B. 3/1/1919 | Frances Waters |
| Twins | |
| (i) Lillian Bonner<br>B. 3/1/1919 | T. J. Orr |

Ninth generation in America: Eula Bonner, Pearl Bonner, Anna Laura Bonner, Flora Bonner, Pauline Bonner, Basil Bonner, Sarah Bonner, William Bonner and Lillian Bonner.

See appendix page VIII

R — 410 — b

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| EULA BONNER<br>B. 2/13/1900 | married | L. R. BERRY |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Frances Berry<br>B. 6/27/1921 | 1940 | T. G. Davis |

Tenth generation in America: Frances Berry.

See appendix page IX

FRANCES BERRY
B. 6/27/1921

married
1940

T. G. DAVIS

Their children:

They married:

(a) Frances Marilyn Davis
B. 4/3/1941

(b) Thomas George Davis
B. 10/27/1942

(c) Lewis Welton Davis
B. 6/13/1944

(d) Patricia Davis
B. 10/17/1946

(e) Joel Ronald Davis
B. 10/6/1949

Eleventh generation in America: Frances Marilyn Davis, Thomas George Davis, Lewis Welton Davis, Patricia Davis and Joel Ronald Davis.

R — 415 — a

ANNA LAURA BONNER married RAY GARNER
B. 12/2/1905

| Their children: | They married: |
| --- | --- |
| (a) Juanita Garner<br>B. 2/10/1928 | Allen Henderson |
| (b) Olive Garner<br>B. 6/10/1929 | Charlton West |
| (c) Carolyn Garner<br>B. 10/13/1936 | |

Tenth generation in America: Juanita Garner, Olive Garner and Carolyn Garner.

R — 414 — c

JUANITA GARNER married ALLEN HENDERSON
B. 2/10/1928

Their children: They married:

(a) Ronald Henderson (Ronnie)
B. 1/27/1950

Eleventh generation in America: Ronald Henderson.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| FLORA BONNER<br>B. 1/8/1908 | married | HUGH FINCHER |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Ann Fincher<br>B. 2/18/1935 | 10/8/1952 | Winfred Belue |
| (b) Hugh MacConnell Fincher<br>B. 11/29/1946 | | |

Tenth generation in America: Ann Fincher and Hugh MacConnell Fincher.

PAULINE BONNER
B. 8/21/1912

married

D. B. PHILLIPS

Their children:

They married:

(a) Bryant Phillips
B. 12/3/1935

(b) Martha Phillips
B. 10/21/1938

Tenth generation in America: Bryant Phillips and Martha Phillips.

R — 414 — e

SARAH BONNER married CARSON STROUPE
B. 6/10/1916

Their children: They married:

(a) Norma Jean Stroupe
B. 9/13/1935

(b) Jimmie Stroupe
B. 10/17/1938

(c) Phoebe Stroupe
B. 1941

Tenth generation in America: Norma Jean Stroupe, Jimmie Stroupe and Phoebe Stroupe.

R — 414 — g

WILLIAM BONNER married FRANCES WATERS
B. 3/1/1919

Their children: They married:

(a) Peggy Bonner
B. 10/13/1938

Tenth generation in America: Peggy Bonner.

R — 414 — h

LILLIAN BONNER married T. J. ORR
B. 3/1/1919

Their children: They married:

(a) Anita Louise Orr (Nita)
B. 2/16/1948

Tenth generation in America: Anita Louise Orr.

This is the last of Edward Bryant Bonner and Mary Olive Pettit's family.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| GEORGE BONNER<br>B. 12/17/1879 | married<br>1922 | ANNIE MAE OSBORNE<br>B. 9/8/1894 |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Franklin Bonner<br>B. 2/25/1923 | |
| (b) Thomas Bonner<br>B. 7/27/1924 | 1950 Jonnie Shell<br>B. 7/2/1925 |

Ninth generation in America: Franklin Bonner and Thomas Bonner.

R — 410 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MELISSA BONNER<br>B. 4/15/1885 | married<br>1903 | ROY MARTIN |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Ben Martin | Margaret _____ |
| (b) Roy Calvin Martin, Jr. | |
| (c) Earl Martin | Ann _____ |
| (d) Esther Martin | |

Ninth generation in America: Ben Martin, Roy Calvin Martin, Jr., Earl Martin and Esther Martin.

Roy Sr., Melissa, Earl and Esther live in Florida.

R — 410 — d

MARY BONNER married MAX BEARSHANKS
B. 5/4/1887 1912

Their children: They married:

(a) Verna Bearshanks

(b) George Bearshanks

(c) Lucille Bearshanks

Ninth generation in America: Verna Bearshanks, George Bearshanks and Lucille Bearshanks.

R — 410 — e

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JOHN CALVIN BONNER<br>B. 6/24/1888<br>D. 7/21/1948 | married<br>1912<br><br>1936 | 1. LOUISE CUNNINGHAM<br>B. 1/14/1891<br>D. 7/4/1935<br>2. SELMA WATTS |

Their children: They married:

First marriage—Louise Cunningham.

(a) Dr. John Calvin Bonner DD.
B. 11/6/1919 — Elizabeth Douglas

Ninth generation in America: Dr. John Calvin Bonner.

Dr. Bonner is in Charleston, S. C.

See appendix page IX

MASON BONNER B. 8/21/1890 — married — 1. EMMIE CALHOUN B. 6/27/1886; 2. MYRTLE BISHOP B. 10/7/1892

Their children: — They married:

First marriage—Emmie Calhoun.

(a) Rebecca Bonner
B. 5/23/1912

(b) Kathleen Bonner — Elmore Goodson
B. 11/12/1914 6/18/1940

(c) Robert Calhoun Bonner

Second marriage—Myrtle Bishop.

(d) Miriam Bonner — Russell Burnett
B. 5/30/1921

(e) Billy Bonner — Eleanor Voorhis
B. 7/8/1924

Ninth generation in America: Rebecca Bonner, Kathleen Bonner, Robert Calhoun Bonner, Miriam Bonner and Billy Bonner.

Robert Calhoun Bonner was killed overseas in the Second World War.

See appendix page IX

R — 410 — g

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHARLES BONNER<br>B. 2/14/1892 | married<br>1918 | VERNA CALHOUN<br>B. 11/14/1889 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Doris Bonner
B. 11/12/1923

(b) Calhoun Bonner
B. 11/13/1925

Ninth generation in America: Doris Bonner and Calhoun Bonner.

R — 410 — h

LUCILLE BONNER
B. 12/11/1894

married
1921

EDWARD ALLEN

Their children:

They married:

(a) Carolyn Allen
B. 10/13/1923

(b) Edward Allen, Jr.
B. 3/5/1924

(c) Jean Allen
B. 1927

Ninth generation in America: Carolyn Allen, Edward Allen, Jr. and Jean Allen.

Carolyn lives in Texas.

Lucille lives in Orlando, Florida.

TOM BONNER
B. 12/5/1898

married
1930

JESSIE MILLER

Their children:

They married:

(a) Tommie Bonner
B. 7/29/1931

Ninth generation in America: Tommie Bonner.

This is the last of Carrie Lipscomb and Ben Bonner's family. 410-431.

R — 410 — j

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| W. SAM LIPSCOMB<br>B. 4/28/1856<br>D. 12/17/1936 | married<br>1876 | 1. ELLA A. LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 11/27/1851<br>D. 2/2/1906<br>2. SALLIE JONES<br>B. 4/21/1867 |

Their children: They married:

First marriage—Ella A. Littlejohn.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Eugene Lipscomb<br>B. 9/19/1877 | | 1. Cora Jones<br>B. 6/19/1877<br>D. 11/7/1906<br>2. Flora Watson |
| (b) J. Edward Lipscomb<br>B. 2/28/1884 | 1906 | Gertrude Little<br>B. 7/29/1882 |
| (c) Agnes Lipscomb<br>B. 12/21/1885 | 1906 | Robert L. McGee<br>B. 1/9/1875 |
| (d) Lena Lipscomb<br>B. 8/10/1887 | 1907 | Joseph Emil Johnston<br>B. 9/3/1881 |
| (e) Samuel M. Lipscomb<br>B. 3/18/1889 | | Kathleen McWhorter<br>B. 9/4/1896 |
| (f) Warren Lipscomb<br>B. 2/2/1891<br>D. 1/28/1945 | | Mae Blackwelder<br>B. 7/3/1893 |
| (g) Rosa E. Lipscomb<br>B. 8/16/1893 | | John Johnson |

Second marriage—Sallie Jones.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| (h) Sara Lipscomb<br>B. 10/20/1908 | 1933 | Julian Lorin Mason<br>B. 2/26/1906 |

Eighth generation in America: Eugene Lipscomb, Edward Lipscomb, Agnes Lipscomb, Lena Lipscomb, Samuel Lipscomb, Warren Lipscomb, Rosa Lipscomb and Sara Lipscomb.

See appendix page IX

R — 409 — b

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| EUGENE LIPSCOMB<br>B. 9/19/1877<br>D. 9/20/1947 | married | 1. CORA JONES<br>B. 6/19/1877<br>D. 11/7/1906<br>2. FLORA WATSON |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Cora Lipscomb

Ninth generation in America: Cora Lipscomb.

| J. EDWARD LIPSCOMB<br>B. 2/28/1884 | married<br>1906 | GERTRUDE LITTLE<br>B. 7/29/1882 |
|---|---|---|

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Dr. J. E. Lipscomb, II | Anne Morris |
| (b) W. Herbert Lipscomb | Margaret Huffman |
| (c) Clarence Courtney Lipscomb | Peggy Howard |
| (d) Sarah Lipscomb | Harry Hingson |

Ninth generation in America: Dr. J. E. Lipscomb, II., W. Herbert Lipscomb, Clarence Courtney Lipscomb and Sarah Lipscomb.

DR. J. E. LIPSCOMB, II married ANNE MORRIS

Their children: They married:

(a) J. E. Lipscomb, III

(b) Alfred Lipscomb

Tenth generation in America: J. E. Lipscomb, III and Alfred Lipscomb.

Dr. J. E. Lipscomb is a successful Medical Doctor. He is located in the Calhoun Towers, Greenville, South Carolina.

W. HERBERT LIPSCOMB, I — married — MARGARET HUFFMAN

Their children: They married:

(a) Margaret Lipscomb

(b) W. H. Lipscomb, II

Tenth generation in America: Margaret Lipscomb and W. H. Lipscomb.

CLARENCE COURTNEY LIPSCOMB married PEGGY HOWARD

Their children: They married:

(a) Clarence Courtney Lipscomb, Jr.

(b) Dorothy Lipscomb

(c) Sandra Lipscomb

(d) Patricia Lipscomb

Tenth generation in America: Clarence Courtney Lipscomb, Jr., Dorothy Lipscomb, Sandra Lipscomb and Patricia Lipscomb.

AGNES LIPSCOMB
B. 12/21/1885

married
1906

ROBERT L. McGEE
B. 1/9/1875

Their children:

They married:

(a) Robert Lee McGee, Jr.
B. 10/15/1907

Martha Rector

(b) Fred McGee
Infant

(c) Dudley McGee
Died in childhood

Twins

(d) Harold McGee
Died in childhood

(e) James McGee
Died in childhood

Ninth generation in America: Robert L. McGee, Jr., Fred McGee, Dudley McGee, Harold McGee and James McGee.

See appendix page IX

R — 432 — c

ROBERT L. McGEE, JR. married MARTHA RECTOR
B. 10/15/1907

Their children: They married:

(a) Robert Rector McGee

Tenth generation in America: Robert Rector McGee.

R — 438 — a

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LENA LIPSCOMB<br>B. 8/10/1887 | married<br>1907 | JOSEPH EMIL JOHNSTON<br>B. 9/3/1881 |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Lena Lenora Johnston<br>B. 2/21/1910 | Thomas Baird Feagans, Sr. |
| (b) Joe Emil Johnston, Jr.<br>B. 12/2/1912 | Lorna Elaine Robertson |
| (c) John William Johnston<br>(Billy)<br>B. 8/12/1918 | Gensie Snow Lovelese |

Ninth generation in America: Lena Lenora Johnston, Joseph Emil Johnston, Jr. and John William Johnston.

See appendix page IX

LENA LENORA
JOHNSTON
B. 2/21/1910 married THOMAS BAIRD FEAGANS

Their children: They married:

(a) Mary Carolyn Feagans

(b) Thomas Baird Feagans, Jr.

Tenth generation in America: Mary Carolyn Feagans and Thomas Baird Feagans, Jr.

JOSEPH EMIL JOHNSTON, JR.
B. 12/2/1912

married

LORNA ELAINE ROBERTSON

Their children:

They married:

(a) Jean Elaine Johnston

(b) June Ellen Johnston

(c) Carol Suzanne Johnston

Tenth generation in America: Jean Elaine Johnston, June Ellen Johnston and Carol Suzanne Johnston.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JOHN WILLIAM JOHNSTON<br>B. 8/12/1918 | married | GENSIE SNOW LOVELESE |

Their children: They married:

(a) Johnny William Johnston, Jr.

(b) Rebecca Lenora Johnston (Becky)

(c) Kirk Johnston

Tenth generation in America: John William Johnston, Jr., Rebecca Lenora Johnston and Kirk Johnston.

Billy Johnston graduated at Harvard Law School. He is a lawyer of Charlotte, North Carolina.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SAMUEL M. LIPSCOMB<br>B. 3/18/1889 | married | KATHLEEN McWHORTER<br>B. 9/4/1896 |

Their children: They married:

(a) James Lipscomb
B. 12/15/1923

Ninth generation in America: James Lipscomb.

Samuel Lipscomb is Y. M. C. A. Director in New York City. His address is 654 Bergen Avenue, Jersey City, N. J.

James Lipscomb graduated with honors at Harvard University. He is publicity and promotion director at Harvard University.

See appendix page IX

WARREN LIPSCOMB married MAY BLACKWELDER
B. 2/2/1891 B. 7/3/1893
D. 1/28/1945

Their children: They married:

(a) William Warren Lipscomb, Jr. (Billy)
B. 10/11/1922
D. 3/19/1945

(b) Betty Lipscomb C. J. Hipp
B. 1/23/1926

Ninth generation in America: Billy Lipscomb and Betty Lipscomb.

Billy was killed in World War II. He was a Lieutenant in the Naval Reserve. A fighter pilot on the Franklin Aircraft Carrier. Was a flying instructor before going overseas.

See appendix page IX

SARA LIPSCOMB B. 10/20/1908 | married 8/19/1933 | JULIAN LORIN MASON B. 2/26/1906

Their children:

They married:

(a) Julian Lorin Mason, Jr.
B. 2/4/1935

(b) Sara Jean Mason
B. 1/1/1938

Ninth generation in America: Julian Lorin Mason, Jr. and Sara Jean Mason.

Sara Lipscomb graduated from Limestone College with the A. B. Degree.

This is the last of the W. Sam Lipscomb descendants. Pages 432 to 446.

See appendix page IX

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| HAMLET SMITH LIPSCOMB<br>B. 8/17/1858<br>D. 9/16/1930 | married<br>12/25/1885 | ALICE WOOD<br>B. 6/2/1859<br>D. 8/27/1927 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Virgil Wood Lipscomb<br>B. 11/18/1886 | 6/25/1919 | Rose Tarver<br>B. 11/23/1891 |
| (b) May Lipscomb<br>B. 4/13/1891 | | |
| (c) Anne Lipscomb<br>B. 7/17/1893 | 9/10/1919 | Walter Mahan<br>B. 11/12/1882<br>D. 3/26/1937 |

Eighth generation in America: Virgil Wood Lipscomb, May Lipscomb and Anne Lipscomb.

See appendix page IX

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| VIRGIL WOOD LIPSCOMB<br>B. 11/18/1886 | married<br>6/25/1919 | ROSE TARVER<br>B. 11/23/1891 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Rosalind Lipscomb<br>B. 4/12/1920 | 6/24/1941 | Richard Zimmerman<br>B. 12/15/1917 |
| (b) Virgil Wood Lipscomb, Jr.<br>B. 1/26/1924 | 6/9/1945 | Margie Burford<br>B. 3/10/1925 |

Ninth generation in America: Rosalind Lipscomb and Virgil Wood Lipscomb, Jr.

See appendix page IX

ROSALIND LIPSCOMB married RICHARD ZIMMERMAN
B. 4/12/1920 6/24/1941 B. 12/15/1917

Their children: They married:

(a) Richard Zimmerman, Jr.
B. 9/24/1944

(b) Rosalind Zimmerman
B. 2/23/1949

Tenth generation in America: Richard Zimmerman, Jr. and Rosalind Zimmerman.

VIRGIL WOOD LIPSCOMB, JR.
B. 1/26/1924

married
6/9/1945

MARGIE BURFORD
B. 3/10/1925

Their children:

They married:

(a) Shirley Lipscomb
B. 4/11/1946

Tenth generation in America: Shirley Lipscomb.

R — 448 — b

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ANNE LIPSCOMB<br>B. 7/17/1893 | married<br>9/10/1919 | WALTER MAHAN<br>B. 11/12/1882<br>D. 3/26/1937 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Sheila Mahan
B. 5/26/1921

Ninth generation in America: Sheila Mahan.

This is the last page of Hamlet Lipscomb's descendants.

R — 447 — c

| MARY LIPSCOMB<br>B. 11/21/1860<br>D. 6/19/1936 | married | JOHN LIPSCOMB SMITH<br>B. 12/21/1854<br>D. 3/29/1927 |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Benjamin Crawford Smith<br>B. 9/5/1879 | | Salina Pruitt |
| (b) Ola Smith<br>B. 2/20/1881 | 1898 | Wayne Williams<br>B. 10/14/1870 |
| (c) Byron Smith | | Ora Counts |
| (d) Mamie Smith<br>B. 1/24/1885<br>D. 12/24/1909 | | Glenn Foster |
| (e) Sallie Smith | | Westley Butler |
| (f) Lydia Smith | | Elmer West |
| (g) Ella Smith | | Lynn Moore |
| (h) Hamlet Smith<br>B. 10/17/1896 | 1921 | Norine Morrow<br>B. 9/8/1905 |
| (i) Sam Smith<br>B. 6/2/1898 | 1919 | Margaret Kitchens<br>B. 9/8/1896 |
| (j) Fannie Smith<br>B. 12/__/1900 | | Lawton Lipscomb |

Eighth generation in America: Benjamin Crawford Smith, Ola Smith, Byron Smith, Mamie Smith, Sallie Smith, Lydia Smith, Ella Smith, Hamlet Smith, Sam Smith and Fannie Smith.

See appendix page IX

R — 409 — d

BENJAMIN CRAWFORD SMITH married SALINA PRUITT
B. 9/5/1879
D. 7/24/1934

Their children: They married:

(a) Gladys Smith

(b) Grace Smith

Ninth generation in America: Gladys Smith and Grace Smith.

R — 452 — a

| OLA SMITH<br>B. 2/20/1881 | married<br>1898 | WAYNE WILLIAMS<br>B. 10/14/1870 |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Ola Lillian Williams<br>B. 4/4/1900 | 1923 | John Wayne Kirkpatrick |
| (b) Mary Williams<br>B. 2/21/1902 | 1921 | 1. John Brown<br>2. Deward Mabry |
| (c) James Williams<br>B. 7/18/1905 | | Jerry Cochman |
| (d) Ralph Williams<br>B. 2/8/1908 | 1942 | Alma Reindflish |
| (e) John Williams<br>B. 12/11/1911 | 1940 | Sarah McDowell |

Ninth generation in America: Ola Lillian Williams, Mary Williams, James Williams, Ralph Williams and John Williams.

See appendix page IX

R — 452 — b

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| OLA LILLIAN WILLIAMS<br>B. 4/4/1900 | married<br>1923 | JOHN WAYNE KIRKPATRICK |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Dorothy Jean Kirkpatrick
B. 4/21/1933

(b) Billy Wayne Kirkpatrick
B. 8/31/1935

Tenth generation in America: Dorothy Jean Kirkpatrick and Billy Wayne Kirkpatrick.

See appendix page IX

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MARY WILLIAMS<br>B. 2/21/1902 | married<br>1921 | 1. JOHN BROWN<br>2. DEWARD MABRY |

Their children: They married:

First marriage—John Brown.

(a) Kathryn Brown
B. 9/27/1922

Tenth generation in America: Kathryn Brown.

See appendix page IX

| HAMLET SMITH | married | NORINE MORROW |
| --- | --- | --- |
| B. 10/17/1896 | 12/24/1921 | B. 9/8/1905 |

Their children: They married:

(a) John Hamlet Smith
B. 5/9/1922

(b) Jones Smith
B. 6/5/1927

(c) Patricia Smith
B. 7/19/1935

Ninth generation in America: John Hamlet Smith, Jones Smith and Patricia Smith.

Hamlet Smith owns and operates a large dairy farm and peach farms at Spartanburg, S. C., Route 7.

See appendix page IX

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| SAMUEL SMITH (SAM)<br>B. 6/2/1898 | married<br>1919 | MARGARET KITCHENS<br>B. 9/8/1896 |

Their children: They married:

(a) George K. Smith
B. 2/5/1922

Ninth generation in America: George K. Smith.

Sam Smith is a city mail carrier in Spartanburg, S. C.

George K. Smith is a pilot in a B-50, (which is an air bomber).

See appendix page IX

FANNIE SMITH married LAWTON LIPSCOMB
B. 12/__/1900

Their children: They married:

(a) George Lipscomb

(b) Earl Lipscomb

Ninth generation in America: George Lipscomb and Earl Lipscomb.

This is the last that I have of Mary Lipscomb and John Smith's family. pages 452-459.

R — 452 — j

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| EDWARD FELIX LIPSCOMB<br>B. 8/19/1868<br>D. 8/1/1930 | married<br>12/23/1891 | EMILY KATHERINE MORGAN<br>B. 10/30/1870<br>D. 6/26/1949 |

Their children: They married:

(a.) Mildred T. Lipscomb
B. 11/24/1892 9/11/1917 Dr. Philip Launcelot Hill, II
B. 1/29/1891
D. 8/8/1949

(b) Helen Lipscomb
B. 4/26/1898
D. 12/25 1944

Eighth generation in America: Mildred T. Lipscomb and Helen Lipscomb.

See appendix page IX

| MILDRED TEMPERANCE LIPSCOMB<br>B. 11/24/1892 | married<br>9/11/1917 | DR. PHILIP LAUNCELOT HILL, II<br>B. 1/29/1891<br>D. 8/8/1949 |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Philip Launcelot Hill, III<br>B. 11/17/1918 | 4/30/1937 | Sallie Gilliam Fuller<br>B. 8/8/1917 |
| (b) Emily Katherine Hill<br>B. 8/26/1920 | 9/7/1940 | Dr. Henry Haskins Dodge<br>B. 7/2/1921 |
| (c) Edward Felix Hill<br>B. 7/30/1925 | 8/29/1946 | May Louise Murray<br>B. 11/30/1924 |
| (d) Mildred Reese Hill<br>B. 9/22/1930 | 12/27/1952 | Henry Buchanan |

Ninth generation in America: Philip Launcelot Hill, III, Emily Katherine Hill, Edward Felix Hill and Mildred Reese Hill.

Edward Felix Hill and May Louise Murray have one son, Edward Felix Hill, II.

See appendix page IX

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PHILIP LAUNCELOT HILL, III<br>B. 11/17/1918 | married<br>4/30/1937 | SALLIE GILLIAM FULLER<br>B. 8/8/1917 |

Their children:

(a) Phillis Hill
B. 8/16/1940

(b) Philip Launcelot Hill, IV
B. 7/22/1942

(c) Sallie Gilliam Hill (Gill)
B. 9/13/1944

(d) Eva Denise Hill
B. 7/5/1951

They married:

Tenth generation in America: Phillis Hill, Philip Launcelot Hill, IV; Sallie Gilliam Hill and Eva Denise Hill.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| EMILY KATHERINE HILL<br>B. 8/26/1920 | married<br>9/7/1940 | DR. HENRY HASKINS DODGE<br>B. 7/2/1921 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Emily Katherine Dodge
B. 4/5/1943

(b) Mildred Stacy Dodge
B. 2/12/1947

Tenth generation in America: Emily Katherine Dodge and Mildred Stacy Dodge.

This is the last of Edward Felix Lipscomb and Emily Katherine Morgan's family.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ANNA LIPSCOMB<br>B. 11/1/1871 | married<br>12/12/1894 | DR. C. E. JOHNSON<br>B. 12/10/1860<br>D. 1/10/1910 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Inez Johnson<br>B. 1/10/1897 | | Lewis Lamb |
| (b) Hamlet L. Johnson<br>B. 9/2/1899<br>D. 8/29/1940 | 1921 | Aline Graham<br>B. 5/11/1903 |
| (c) Louise Johnson<br>B. 8/10/1902 | | Samuel Ward Catow |
| (d) Helen Johnson<br>B. 5/19/1904 | | Rev. Bartow Harris |

Eighth generation in America: Inez Johnson, Hamlet L. Johnson, Louise Johnson and Helen Johnson.

Mrs. Louise Johnson Catow has an A. B. Degree from Limestone College and a Master's Degree from Emory University. She taught school for a number of years in the city high school of Atlanta, Ga.

Ward Catow owns a business in Atlanta, Ga.

Anna Lipscomb graduated at Limestone College with an A. B. Degree in 1891. She taught school for several years.

See appendix page IX

R — 409 — f

INEZ JOHNSON married LEWIS LAMB
B. 1/10/1897

| Their children: | They married: |
| --- | --- |
| (a) Walter Lewis Lamb<br>B. 1925 | Marilyn James |

Ninth generation in America: Walter Lewis Lamb.

R — 464 — a

WALTER LEWIS LAMB married MARILYN JAMES
B. 1925

Their children: They married:

(a) Walter Lewis Lamb, Jr.
B. 1942

(b) Norwood Lamb
B. 1944

(c) Barbara Lamb
B. 1946

Tenth generation in America: Walter Lewis Lamb, Jr., Norwood Lamb and Barbara Lamb.

R — 465 — a

HAMLET L. JOHNSON
B. 9/2/1899
D. 8/29/1940

married
1921

ALINE GRAHAM
B. 5/11/1903

Their children:

They married:

(a) Hamlet L. Johnson, Jr.
B. 12/2/1926

(b) William Earl Johnson
B. 9/12/1936

Ninth generation in America: Hamlet L. Johnson, Jr. and William Earl Johnson.

Mrs. Aline Graham Johnson is dietician in the Greenville High School.

Hamlet L. Johnson, Jr. graduated from P. C. in 1949. He is associated with J. R. Lindsey. They have a cotton brokerage in Greenville, S. C.

See appendix page IX

HELEN JOHNSON married REV. BARTOW HARRIS
B. 5/19/1904

Their children: They married:

(a) George Harris

(b) Marshall Harris

Ninth generation in America: George Harris and Marshall Harris.

Rev. Bartow Harris is a Baptist minister. Helen and Rev. Bartow Harris spent fourteen years as Baptist missionaries to India. They returned because of Bartow's health. Bartow is a minister at Hopewell, Va. Helen is a musician.

This is the last of Anna Lipscomb and Dr. C. E. Johnson's family—pages 464 to 468.

R — 464 — d

| IOLA LIPSCOMB (OLA) B. 9/14/1873 | married 8/12/1897 | WILLIAM SPEARMAN (WILL) B. 3/31/1875 D. 12/16/1948 |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Lillian Spearman B. 7/29/1898 D. 12/4/1918 | | William Becker (Bill) |
| (b) William Spearman B. 2/21/1900 D. 8/21/1902 | | |
| (c) Mary Spearman B. 6/10/1903 | 8/22/1923 | W. P. Wingo B. 5/29/1899 |
| (d) Alice Spearman B. 3/12/1905 | 1/15/1924 | John Tate Lipscomb B. 10/5/1902 |
| (e) Sara Spearman B. 1907 D. 10/14/1908 | | |
| (f) James E. Spearman B. 7/19/1909 | 10/5/1935 | Irene Dail B. 1/28/1913 |
| (g) Frances Spearman B. 12/16/1911 | | 1. Eddie Maglore 2. Ralph Bailey 3. William Walker |
| (h) Anna Spearman B. 6/29/1914 D. 5/23/1930 | | |
| (i) Mildred Spearman B. 3/5/1919 | 11/3/1937 | Loyd Wilks Lipscomb B. 11/5/1918 |

Eighth generation in America: Lillian Spearman, William Spearman, Mary Spearman, Alice Spearman, Sara Spearman, James Spearman, Frances Spearman, Anna Spearman and Mildred Spearman.

Mrs. Ola Spearman received a diploma in Art and an A. B. Degree from Limestone College. She taught in the schools of Spartanburg and Cherokee counties for fourteen years.

Mrs. Spearman organized the W. M. U. at Goucher Baptist Church. She was Sunday school superintendent and Sunday school teacher for many years.

Mrs. Spearman had the "White Rose" growing in her yard, but last winter's cold killed the bush.

See appendix page IX

R — 409 — g

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MARY SPEARMAN<br>B. 6/10/1903 | married<br>8/22/1923 | W. P. WINGO<br>B. 5/29/1899 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Alice Iola Wingo<br>B. 10/10/1924 | 11/14/1942 | William Russell<br>B. 6/10/1920 |

Ninth generation in America: Alice Iola Wingo.

Mrs. Mary Spearman Wingo graduated from Limestone College with the A. B. Degree and a diploma in Art. She has taken additional work at Limestone College, Wofford College and Furman University since her graduation. Mrs. Wingo has taught school seventeen years. Fourteen of these were in South Carolina and three in Panama City, Florida. She has been a member of the following organizations: N. E. A., Cherokee County Teachers Association, Spartanburg County Teachers' Association, A. A. U. W. and the D. A. R. She served as President of the W. M. S., G. A. leader and a Sunday school teacher. In World War II, Mrs. Wingo had the privilege of sponsoring and christening the steamship, "Tannadice," which Mr. Wingo built at Panama City, Shipyard, Florida.

W. P. Wingo is a Clemson graduate with a B. S. Degree in Horticulture and Agriculture. Mr. Wingo is a superintendent for J. A. Jones Construction Company of Charlotte, N. C., under whom he supervised the construction of a four million dollar government project in the Panama Canal Zone. During World War II, Mr. Wingo built seventeen Liberty Ships at Wainwright Shipyard, Panama City, Florida. In 1948, 1949 and part of 1950, he was District Engineer in Okinawa where he was in charge of a 75 million dollar Government Army Air Base. At present he is finishing another large project for the Government. When this is completed, he will return to Gaffney, S. C. where he will reside with his family in the beautiful marble home that he designed and built in 1946 at 716 South Petty street.

See appendix page IX

R — 469 — c

ALICE IOLA WINGO B. 10/10/1924 — married 11/14/1942 — WILLIAM RUSSELL B. 6/10/1920

Their children: They married:

(a) Mary Jane Russell
B. 5/26/1949

Tenth generation in America: Mary Jane Russell.

Alice Iola Wingo Russell studied at Limestone College, at Northwestern State College and Alva, Oklahoma. She is a graduate of Panama City Business College in Florida.

Alice was Dr. R. C. Granberry's private secretary at Limestone College and secretary to the President of Northwestern State College.

Mrs. Russell is now the artist for her husband, William H. Russell's Portrait Studio, Greenville, S. C.

Alice Wingo Russell was co-sponsor at the christening of the steamship, "Tannadice."

See appendix page IX

ALICE SPEARMAN married JOHN TATE LIPSCOMB
B. 3/12/1905 1/15/1924 B. 10/5/1902

Their children: They married:

(a) Emily Frances Lipscomb Damon Sentell
B. 8/24/1932
D. 11/1/1948

Ninth generation in America: Emily Frances Lipscomb.

See appendix page IX

JAMES EDWARD SPEARMAN married IRENE DAIL
B. 7/19/1909 10/5/1935 B. 1/28/1913

Their children: They married:

(a) Martha Jean Spearman
B. 11/30/1938

(b) Mary Anna Spearman
B. 3/13/1949

(c) James Edward Spearman, Jr.
B. 5/20/1950

Ninth generation in America: Martha Jean Spearman, Mary Anna Spearman and James Edward Spearman, Jr.

James Spearman owns the Spearman Portrait Studios—which is a traveling concern.

Irene Dail Spearman is a graduate nurse of the James Walker Memorial Hospital at Wilmington, N. C. She has been a nurse for several years at the Cherokee County Hospital in Gaffney.

See appendix page IX

FRANCES SPEARMAN married 1. EDDIE MAGLORE
B. 12/16/1911 2. J. RALPH BAILEY
3. WILLIAM WALKER

Their children: They married:

Second marriage—Ralph Bailey.
(a) James Ralph Bailey, Jr.
B. 7/15/1940

Ninth generation in America: James Ralph Bailey, Jr.

Frances Spearman Walker was educated at Asheville Normal and Southern Baptist Hospital in New Orleans, La.

Frances was Supervisor of Nurses in San Francisco, California. For several years she was Dean of Girls at Monte Vista Christian School, Monte Vista, California.

See appendix page X

R — 469 — g

| MILDRED SPEARMAN | married | LOYD WILKS LIPSCOMB |
| --- | --- | --- |
| B. 3/5/1919 | 11/3/1937 | B. 11/5/1918 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Loyd William Lipscomb
B. 6/18/1938

(b) Kathleen Lipscomb
B. 2/8/1941

(c) James Wilks Lipscomb
B. 11/10/1944

(d) Emily Frances Lipscomb
B. 11/18/1948

Ninth generation in America: Loyd William Lipscomb, Kathleen Lipscomb, James Wilks Lipscomb and Emily Frances Lipscomb.

This is the last of Iola Lipscomb and William Spearman's family—pages 469-475.

See appendix page X

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JACK LIPSCOMB<br>B. 5/23/1875 | married<br>1898 | TALULAH BROWN<br>B. 5/13/1877 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Carrie Lipscomb<br>B. 1/11/1900<br>D. 2/28/1947 | 1918 | Elbert E. Smith (Eb)<br>B. 11/25/1889<br>D. 10/9/1945 |
| (b) John Tate Lipscomb<br>B. 10/5/1902 | 1/15/1924 | Alice Spearman<br>B. 3/12/1905 |
| (c) Ernest Hamlet Lipscomb<br>B. 12/27/1904 | 1923 | Bessie Lipscomb<br>B. 8/26/1905 |
| (d) Ralph Frederick Lipscomb<br>B. 6/28/1914 | 1938 | Elizabeth Green<br>B. 8/20/1913 |
| (e) Loyd Wilks Lipscomb<br>B. 10/31/1918 | 10/3/1937 | Mildred Spearman<br>B. 3/5/1919 |
| (f) Addie Lipscomb<br>B. 8/20/1909 | 1929 | Manning Skinner |

Eighth generation in America: Carrie Lipscomb, John Tate Lipscomb, Ernest Hamlet Lipscomb, Ralph Frederick Lipscomb, Loyd Wilks Lipscomb and Addie Lipscomb.

Jack Lipscomb is a successful peach farmer. He owns one of the largest peach orchards in Cherokee county. Jack and Talulah Lipscomb are friends to the poor of their community. They have been faithful workers at Goucher church.

Elizabeth Green is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Green of Gaffney, S. C.

*See appendix page X

R — 409 — h

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CARRIE LIPSCOMB<br>B. 1/11/1900<br>D. 2/28/1947 | married<br>1918 | ELBERT E. SMITH<br>B. 11/25/1889<br>D. 10/9/1945 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Edwin Smith<br>B. 3/18/1920 | 11/29/1941 | Virginia Tate<br>B. 2/12/1923 |
| (b) William Smith<br>B. 3/20/1923 | | L. Ann Arnold |
| (c) Ralph Smith<br>B. 6/13/1933 | | Carolyn Jolly |

Ninth generation in America: Edwin Smith, William Smith and Ralph Smith.

See appendix page X

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| EDWIN SMITH<br>B. 3/18/1920 | married<br>1941 | VIRGINIA TATE<br>B. 2/12/1923 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Melissa Smith
B. 8/23/1944

(b) Carrie Elizabeth Smith
B. 7/6/1950

Tenth generation in America: Melissa Smith and Carrie Elizabeth Smith.

Edwin Smith is a merchant in the Goucher community. He also owns and operates an Esso Service Station.

See appendix page X

JOHN TATE LIPSCOMB married ALICE SPEARMAN
B. 10/5/1902 1/15/1924 B. 3/12/1905

| Their children: | They married: |
| --- | --- |
| (a) Emily Frances Lipscomb<br>B. 8/24/1932<br>D. 11/1/1948 | Damon Sentell |

Ninth generation in America: Emily Frances Lipscomb.

John Tate Lipscomb is the choir leader and a devoted worker of the Goucher church.

He operates and owns a cotton gin and saw mill.

Alice Lipscomb is a Sunday School, a B. Y. P. U. and a missionary worker in the Goucher Baptist Church.

See pages 469, 472 and 476.

See appendix page X

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ERNEST HAMLET LIPSCOMB<br>B. 12/27/1904 | married<br>1923 | BESSIE LIPSCOMB<br>B. 8/26/1905 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Ernest Roland Lipscomb
B. 7/6/1924 — 1945 — Myrtle McMurray
B. 5/29/1926

(b) Jack Martin Lipscomb
B. 10/24/1925 — 1950 — Mary Vinity Lipscomb

(c) J. D. Lipscomb
B. 4/21/1927

Ninth generation in America: Ernest Roland Lipscomb, Jack Martin Lipscomb and J. D. Lipscomb.

Ernest Hamlet Lipscomb owns and operates "Zion Hill Ginnery" at Zion Hill near Spartanburg, S. C.

See appendix page X

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ERNEST ROLAND LIPSCOMB<br>B. 7/6/1924 | married<br>1945 | MYRTLE McMURRAY<br>B. 5/29/1926 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Janice Melissa Lipscomb
B. 3/11/1946

Tenth generation in America: Janice Melissa Lipscomb.

See appendix page X

RALPH FREDERICK LIPSCOMB
B. 6/28/1914

married 1938

ELIZABETH GREEN
B. 8/20/1913

Their children:

They married:

(a) Ronald Lipscomb
B. 8/__/1940

(b) Tommy Lipscomb
B. 6/18/1942

(c) Talulah Lipscomb
B. 6/18/1946

Ninth generation in America: Ronald Lipscomb, Tommy Lipscomb and Talulah Lipscomb.

Ralph Lipscomb owns and operates a saw mill, a peach orchard and a cotton gin.

See pages 240, 241, 476.

See appendix page X

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LOYD WILKS LIPSCOMB<br>B. 10/31/1918 | married<br>10/3/1937 | MILDRED SPEARMAN<br>B. 3/5/1919 |

Their children:

(a) Loyd William Lipscomb
B. 6/18/1938

(b) Kathleen Lipscomb
B. 2/8/1941

(c) James Wilks Lipscomb
B. 11/10/1943

(d) Emily Frances Lipscomb
B. 11/18/1948

They married:

Ninth generation in America: Loyd William Lipscomb, Kathleen Lipscomb, James Wilks Lipscomb and Emily Frances Lipscomb.

Loyd Wilks Lipscomb has a peach orchard and a saw mill.

Mildred Spearman Lipscomb is a devoted church worker. She has been a Sunday school teacher for a long time.

See pages 475 and 476.

See appendix page X

ADDIE LIPSCOMB
B. 8/20/1909

married
1929

MANNING SKINNER

Their children:

They married:

(a) Harold Skinner
B. 4/16/1930

(b) Wilks Skinner
B. 7/__/1931

Ninth generation in America: Harold Skinner and Wilks Skinner.

This is the last of Jack Lipscomb and Talulah Brown's family. Pages 476-484.

Mr. and Mrs. Manning Skinner have a dairy at Woodruff, S. C.

See appendix page X

R — 476 — f

| CHARLIE LIPSCOMB<br>B. 7/8/1877 | married<br>1899 | ETTA FOWLER<br>B. 4/26/1883<br>D. 10/5/1939 |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Lizzie Lipscomb<br>B. 9/12/1899 | 1918 | 1. Louis Repp<br>2. John Edwards |
| (b) Louise Lipscomb<br>B. 6/5/1902 | 1919 | Berry Hodge |
| (c) Marie Lipscomb<br>B. 12/1/1904 | 1924 | John Smith<br>B. 11/2/1902 |
| (d) Bessie Lipscomb<br>B. 8/26/1905 | 1923 | Ernest Hamlet Lipscomb<br>B. 12/27/1904 |
| (e) John Edward Lipscomb | | Sue Spurlark |
| (f) Hamlet Lipscomb<br>B. 7/9/1909 | 1933 | Ernestine Wilkins<br>B. 6/29/1910 |
| (g) Rob Lipscomb<br>B. 3/__/1911 | | Cleo Harris |
| (h) Emily Katherine Lipscomb<br>B. 5/12/1913<br>D. 1950 | | Grady Bailey |
| (i) Carrie Lipscomb<br>B. 4/11/1918 | 1937 | Dever Melton |
| (j) Annie Lipscomb<br>B. 2/10/1921 | 1937 | J. C. Arnold |
| (k) Rosemary Lipscomb<br>B. 5/27/1923 | | Leon Allison |

Eighth generation in America: Lizzie Lipscomb, Louise Lipscomb, Marie Lipscomb, Bessie Lipscomb, John Edward Lipscomb, Hamlet Lipscomb, Rob Lipscomb, Emily Katherine Lipscomb, Carrie Lipscomb, Annie Lipscomb and Rosemary Lipscomb.

See appendix page X

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LIZZIE LIPSCOMB<br>B. 9/12/1899 | married<br>1918 | 1. LOUIS REPP<br>2. JOHN EDWARDS |

Their children: They married:

First marriage—Louis Repp.

(a) Charles L. Repp
B. 1/21/1919

Ninth generation in America: Charles L. Repp.

R — 485 — a

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LOUISE LIPSCOMB<br>B. 6/5/1902 | married<br>1919 | BERRY HODGE |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Lorena Hodge<br>B. 6/18/1920 | _____ Spalding |
| (b) Charles Hodge<br>B. 6/__/1922 | |
| (c) Clyde Hodge | Ruby Wells |

Ninth generation in America: Lorena Hodge, Charles Hodge and Clyde Hodge.

R — 485 — b

| MARIE LIPSCOMB<br>B. 12/1/1904 | married<br>1924 | JOHN SMITH<br>B. 11/2/1902 |
|---|---|---|

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) John Wade Smith<br>B. 11/14/1924 | Jean Jones |
| (b) Etta Katherine Smith<br>B. 9/23/1926 | Edwin Lanford |
| (c) Robert Smith<br>B. 3/14/1931<br>D. 6/17/1942 | |

Ninth generation in America: John Wade Smith, Etta Katherine Smith and Robert Smith.

Etta Katherine Smith has a daughter.

R — 485 — c

BESSIE LIPSCOMB married ERNEST HAMLET LIPSCOMB

B. 8/26/1905 1923 B. 12/27/1904

Their children: They married:

(a) Ernest Roland Lipscomb B. 7/6/1924 1945 Myrtle McMurray B. 5/29/1926

(b) Jack Martin Lipscomb B. 10/24/1925 Mary Vinity Lipscomb

(c) J. D. Lipscomb B. 4/21/1927

Ninth generation in America: Ernest Roland Lipscomb, Jack Martin Lipscomb and J. D. Lipscomb.

See pages 476, 480, 485 and 489.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ERNEST ROLAND LIPSCOMB<br>B. 7/6/1924 | married<br>1945 | MYRTLE McMURRAY<br>B. 5/29/1926 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Janice Melissa Lipscomb
B. 3/11/1946

Tenth generation in America: Janice Lipscomb.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| HAMLET LIPSCOMB<br>B. 7/9/1909 | married<br>1933 | ERNESTINE WILKINS<br>B. 6/29/1910 |

Their children:

(a) Hamlet Lipscomb
B. 7/21/1935

(b) Michael Lipscomb
B. 10/30/1946

They married:

Ninth generation in America: Hamlet Lipscomb and Michael Lipscomb.

ROB LIPSCOMB married CLEO HARRIS
B. 3/__/1911

Their children: They married:

(a) Joel Lipscomb

(b) Miriam Lipscomb

Ninth generation in America: Joel Lipscomb and Miriam Lipscomb.

R — 485 — g

CARRIE LIPSCOMB
B. 4/11/1918

married
1937

DEVER MELTON

Their children:

They married:

(a) Barbara Melton
B. 6/23/1938

(b) Dever Melton, Jr.
B. 1940

(c) Charles Melton
B. 3/24/1944

Ninth generation in America: Barbara Melton, Dever Melton, Jr. and Charles Melton.

ANNIE LIPSCOMB B. 2/10/1921 — married 1937 — J. C. ARNOLD

Their children: They married:

(a) Melissa Ann Arnold
B. 1/21/1938

Ninth generation in America: Melissa Ann Arnold.

This is the last of Charlie Lipscomb and Etta Fowler's descendants—page 483.

This is the last of Melissa Littlejohn's and Edward Lipscomb's descendants—pages—409 to 494.

R — 485 — j

| SUSANNAH NUCKOLLS LITTLEJOHN | married | DR. JAVAN BRYANT |
|---|---|---|
| B. 6/25/1844 | 5/23/1861 | B. 11/5/1839 |
| D. 7/29/1883 | In Spartanburg Co., S. C. | D. 2/18/1891 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Cora Bryant<br>B. 7/12/1875 | 1/15/1896 | W. M. Spessard<br>B. 10/18/1871<br>D. 2/8/1951 |
| (b) Byron H. Bryant<br>B. 5/17/1871 | | Lucy Chandler |
| (c) Oscar Bryant<br>B. 6/6/1862 | 2/28/1884 | Emma A. Pevehouse<br>She died and he married her sister |
| (d) William Cullen Bryant<br>B. 9/8/1880<br>Died April, 1936 | | |
| (e) Maggie Bryant<br>B. 5/2/1886 | 1/26/1887 | J. G. Holman |

Seventh generation in America: Cora Bryant, Byron H. Bryant, Oscar Bryant, William Cullen Bryant and Maggie Bryant.

Byron H. Bryant lives at Collinsville, Oklahoma.

Sarah Littlejohn married W. M. Bogan. He died young and she moved in the home of Dr. Javan Bryant. She sewed beautifully and my mother enjoyed the beautiful clothes that she made. Mrs. E. S. Morrow. (Etta Spessard)

Dr. Felix Littlejohn and his brother-in-law, Dr. Javan Bryant, were partners at one time.

Susannah Nuckolls Littlejohn was born in Spartanburg County, S. C.—probably near Pacolet, S. C. She died at Evansville, Arkansas.

Dr. Javan Bryant was born in Spartanburg County, S. C. He died in Evansville, Arkansas. He was a surgeon in the Confederate Army, member of the S. C. Legislature and one of the first postmasters of Spartanburg, S. C.

See appendix page X

R — 379 — f

| CORA BRYANT | married | WILLIAM McKAMEY SPESSARD |
|---|---|---|
| B. 7/12/1875<br>In Spartanburg, S. C. | 1/15/1896<br>At Fort Worth, Texas | B. 10/18/1871<br>At Mansfield, Ark.<br>D. 2/8/1951<br>At Taft, Texas |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Bryant Spessard<br>B. 6/23/1899<br>D. 9/18/1943 | 3/16/1932 | Lena Waller |
| (b) Rowena Spessard<br>B. 11/18/1896 | 6/27/1935 | G. L. Peterson |
| (c) Fannie Spessard<br>B. 8/17/1910 | 1/6/1932 | A. A. McGregor<br>B. 8/1/1908 |
| (d) Etta Spessard<br>B. 3/18/1902 | 6/17/1922 | John William Morrow<br>B. 7/25/1891<br>D. 8/7/1950 |

Eighth generation in America: Bryant Spessard, Rowena Spessard, Fannie Spessard and Etta Spessard.

W. M. Spessard planted the first cotton to be grown commercially in Texas.

Mrs. W. M. Spessard's address is—Box 226, Taft, Texas.

Mrs. Rowena Spessard Peterson lives at 1323 Alta Vista, Austin, Texas.

Mrs. Fannie Spessard McGregor lives at Corpus Christi, Texas.

Mrs. J. W. Morrow's address is South West Chemical, Co., P. O. Box 7728, Dallas 10, Texas.

See page 495 (b) for Byron Hamlet Bryant. He had one son, Byron Hugh Bryant (called Jr.). This son married Ruby Elizabeth Pugh. Their children are (1) Byron Hugh Bryant, III, born 5/15/1941. (2) Evelyn Ann Bryant born 5/7/1932. She married Jim White.

Their children are Marilyn White and Timothy White. Timothy was born October 26, 1952.

Jim White is studying at Dallas Theological Seminary to be a Missionary.

Bryant Spessard was a devout Christian, but he was a modest person. His sister, Mrs. J. W. Morrow, established a scholarship to his memory at Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary at Fort Worth to carry on his work of educating students for the Baptist ministry. It is a gift fund, not a loan.

See appendix page X

FANNIE SPESSARD B. 8/17/1910 | married 1/6/1932 | A. A. McGREGOR B. 8/1/1908

Their children: They married:

(a) William McGregor (Bill)
B. 5/7/1935

(b) John McGregor
B. 10/23/1938

(c) Betty Ann McGregor
B. 6/9/1943

Ninth generation in America: William McGregor, John McGregor and Betty Ann McGregor.

See appendix page X

R — 496 — c

OSCAR BRYANT married EMMA A. PEVEHOUSE
B. 6/6/1862 2/28/1884

Their children: They married:

(a) Susie Eunice Bryant Dee Thorne
B. 4/29/1892 About 10/24/1909

(b) Spurgeon Bryant

Eighth generation in America: Susie Eunice Bryant and Spurgeon Bryant.

* * * * *

Susie Eunice Bryant and Dee Throne had one child, Earl Albert Throne born Oct. 6, 1910. Earl Albert Throne married Jeanette Scott on Dec. 24, 1932.

Earl Albert Throne and Jeanette Scott had two children, Dorothy Jane Throne and Bobby Dee Throne.

Dorothy Jane Throne born Nov. 19, 1933 married Robert Gene Nelms on May 24, 1950. Their daughter is Cheryl Lynn Nelms born Sept. 1, 1952.

Bobby Dee Throne born May 14, 1935 married Thomas J. Kelley on May 24, 1952.

Spurgeon Bryant married and had one daughter, Eva Bryant.

See appendix page X

R — 495 — c

MAGGIE BRYANT — married — J. G. HOLMAN
B. 5/2/1866 — 1/26/1888 — B. 5/2/1866
D. 6/11/1926
Twin age to wife

Their children: — They married:

(a) Ruby Holman — 2/6/1922 — J. B. Pope
B. 4/22/1889 — B. 9/24/1868

(b) Bryant Holman — 9/16/1916 — Marye Standiford
B. 9/22/1890
D. 11/22/1923
Children:
(1) Virginia Cameo Holman married
B. 1/25/1918

(c) Oscar Hayden Holman — Kathryn Scheihing
B. 12/16/1898 — 1/6/1923 — B. 12/29/1904
Children:
(1) James Oscar Holman — married — Betty Moseley
B. 8/31/1923 — 12/6/1947 — B. 5/11/1927
Children:
(1) Teddy James Holman
B. 9/22/1951
(2) Carolyn Ruth Holman married Chester Adams Bolin
B. 7/8/1925 — 2/28/1946 — B. 11/22/1917
Children:
(1) John Carey Bolin
B. 4/11/1949
(3) Margaret Katherine Holman
B. 3/17/1939

(d) Pearl Holman — 9/9/1922 — Walker Crickard
B. 1/11/1902

(e) Carl B. Holman — 8/22/1926 — Mildred Baird
B. 8/15/1905 — B. 1906
Children:
(1) James Carl Holman
B. 6/20/1927
(2) Helen Juanita Holman married Harold Bridgewater
B. 1/12/1931
Children:
(1) Karen Dianne Bridgewater
B. 7/4/1949
(3) Kathleen Audrey Holman
B. 12/27/1934

See appendix page X

R — 495 — e

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| SAMUEL HARTWELL LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 5/25/1840<br>D. 2/18/1921 | married<br>8/27/1861 | ELIZABETH HAYDEN LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 11/28/1841<br>D. 10/21/1915 | |
| Their children: | | They married: | |
| (a) Samuel Hayden Littlejohn<br>B. 7/11/1862<br>D. 4/4/1875 | | | |
| (b) Elvira Littlejohn (Evie)<br>B. 3/21/1866<br>D. 9/25/1901 | 5/19/1887 | Alfred C. Gossett<br>B. 10/28/1862<br>D. 6/12/1936 | |
| (c) Susan H. Littlejohn (Sunie)<br>B. 11/9/1867<br>D. 11/5/1949 | | Captain Harry Eagleton<br>B. About 1864 in England<br>D. About 9/17/1949 | |
| (d) Sallie Littlejohn<br>B. 8/9/1869<br>D. 9/19/1873 | | | |
| (e) Elizabeth Littlejohn<br>B. 4/18/1871 | 2/2/1890 | Clanton Davis<br>B. 1/4/1871<br>D. 2/5/1937 | |
| (f) Eunice Littlejohn<br>B. 3/19/1874<br>D. 9/3/1949 | | 1. J. L. Stephen<br>B. 6/30/1868<br>D. 2/16/1916<br>2. S. D. Cherry | |
| (g) Dr. Thomas Littlejohn<br>B. 1/23/1876<br>D. 10/5/1947 | | 1. Lucy Fellows<br>2. Kate | |
| (h) Ernest Nuckolls Littlejohn<br>B. 11/14/1877 | 1905 | Catherine Davis (Kate)<br>B. 7/26/1873 | |
| (i) D'Arcy Littlejohn<br>B. 2/9/1880<br>D. 8/4/1880 | | | |

Seventh generation in America: Samuel Hayden Littlejohn, Elvira Littlejohn, Susan H. Littlejohn, Sallie Littlejohn, Elizabeth Littlejohn, Eunice Littlejohn, Dr. Thomas Littlejohn, Ernest Nuckolls Littlejohn and D'Arcy Littlejohn.

Betty Hayden Littlejohn was the daughter of Dr. Tom Littlejohn and Elvira Reid.

Samuel Hartwell Littlejohn lived at Pacolet, S. C.

Sunie was a missionary to Brazil for five years.

Ernest Nuckolls Littlejohn taught in the Pacolet High School. He owns the 168 year old chair whose history is recorded on page 375.

See appendix page X
R — 379 — g

| ELVIRA LITTLEJOHN (EVIE) | married | ALFRED CLARK GOSSETT |
|---|---|---|
| B. 3/21/1866 | 5/19/1887 | B. 10/28/1862 |
| D. 9/25/1901 | | D. 6/12/1936 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Cofer Littlejohn Gossett<br>B. 2/15/1888 | 10/11/1910 | Annie Mae Patterson<br>B. 12/13/1889 |
| (b) Clyde Gossett<br>B. 9/10/1889<br>D. 1/25/1891 | | |
| (c) Paul Clark Gossett<br>B. 5/11/1891 | 12/24/1912 | Ollie E. Vaughn<br>B. 1/14/1889 |
| (d) Laurie Alfred Gossett<br>B. 1/27/1895 | 6/30/1920 | Alma Carter |
| (e) Julia Evie Gossett<br>B. 3/28/1897<br>D. 5/31/1898 | | |

Eighth generation in America: Cofer Littlejohn Gossett, Clyde Gossett, Paul Clark Gossett, Laurie Alfred Gossett and Julia Evie Gossett.

See appendix page X

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| COFER LITTLEJOHN GOSSETT<br>B. 2/15/1888 | married<br>10/11/1910 | ANNIE MAE PATTERSON<br>B. 12/13/1889 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Marjorie Lucille Gossett
B. 3/11/1920

(b) Helen Amelia Gossett — Melvin Louis Burdette
B. 1/3/1924 — 7/11/1949 — B. 5/1/1922

Ninth generation in America: Marjorie Lucille Gossett and Helen Amelia Gossett.

See appendix page X

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| PAUL CLARK GOSSETT<br>B. 5/11/1891 | married<br>12/24/1912 | OLLIE E. VAUGHN<br>B. 1/14/1889 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Emelyn R. Gossett<br>B. 9/28/1913 | 6/10/1937 | Paul E. Baldwin<br>B. 8/7/1910 |
| (b) Pauline Gossett<br>B. 7/27/1915 | 5/3/1947 | J. H. Jones<br>B. 1/18/1910 |
| (c) William C. Gossett<br>B. 6/6/1918 | 7/15/1944 | Ruby Lee Fleming<br>B. 9/1/1923 |
| (d) Sara W. Gossett<br>B. 6/6/1918 | Twins<br>3/19/1933 | Leroy Turner<br>B. 5/12/1914 |
| (e) Harold E. Gossett<br>B. 3/7/1924 | | |
| (f) Margaret Ruth Gossett<br>B. 4/25/1929 | 5/31/1947 | F. D. Jackson<br>B. 9/12/1925 |

Ninth generation in America: Emelyn R. Gossett, Pauline Gossett, William C. Gossett, Sara W. Gossett, Harold E. Gossett and Margaret Ruth Gossett.

See appendix page X

R — 500 — c

EMELYN R. GOSSETT B. 9/28/1913 | married 6/10/1937 | PAUL E. BALDWIN B. 8/7/1910

Their children:

They married:

(a) Phillip Eugene Baldwin
B. 9/9/1950

Tenth generation in America: Phillip Eugene Baldwin.

See appendix page X

WILLIAM C. GOSSETT married RUBY LEE FLEMING
B. 6/6/1918 7/15/1944 B. 9/1/1923

Their children: They married:

(a) Elizabeth Gossett
B. 8/4/1945

(b) Billy Gossett
B. 6/19/1946

(c) Louise Gossett
B. 9/13/1949

Tenth generation in America: Elizabeth Gossett, Billy Gossett and Louise Gossett.

See appendix page X

R — 502 — c

| SARA W. GOSSETT<br>B. 6/6/1918 | married<br>3/19/1933 | LEROY TURNER<br>B. 5/12/1914 |
|---|---|---|

Their children: They married:

(a) Dean Turner
B. 6/18/1935

(b) Ann Turner
B. 10/25/1939

(c) Betty Turner
B. 8/26/1942

Tenth generation in America: Dean Turner, Ann Turner and Betty Turner.

See appendix page X

MARGARET RUTH GOSSETT married F. D. JACKSON
B. 4/25/1929 5/31/1947 B. 9/12/1925

Their children: They married:

(a) Donna Lynn Jackson
B. 5/1/1948

Tenth generation in America: Donna Lynn Jackson.

See appendix page X

ELIZABETH LITTLEJOHN married CLANTON DAVIS
B. 4/18/1871 2/2/1890 B. 1/4/1871
D. 2/20/1953 D. 2/5/1937

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| *(a) Nina Littlejohn Davis<br>B. 1895<br>D. About 1936 in California | | W. B. Robinson<br>D. About 1941<br>in L. A., California |
| *(b) Harriet Elizabeth Davis<br>B. 11/24/1898 | 2/5/1921 | Merwin L. Bohan<br>B. 1/21/1899<br>in Chicago |
| (c) Helen Eagleton Davis<br>B. 7/18/1900 | 3/3/1919 | Dr. V. Eugene Holcombe<br>B. 10/2/1894 |
| (d) Clanton Davis, Jr. | | 1. Clara Baird<br>2. Pauline Dorin |

Eighth generation in America: Nina Littlejohn Davis, Harriet Elizabeth Davis, Helen Eagleton Davis and Clanton Davis, Jr.

Clanton Davis, Jr. has one daughter, Betty Bud Davis.

*See page 814-a for these families.

Mrs. Elizabeth Littlejohn Davis is buried in Dallas, Texas in the family plot at Grove Hill Cemetery.

See appendix page X

R — 499 — e

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| HELEN EAGLETON DAVIS<br>B. 7/18/1900 | married<br>3/3/1919 | DR. VIRGIL EUGENE HOLCOMBE<br>B. 10/2/1894 |

Their children: They married:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Elizabeth Louise Holcombe (Beth)<br>B. 1/27/1922 | 1945 | James Robert Buckle<br>B. 8/14/1922 |

Ninth generation in America: Elizabeth Louise Holcombe.

See appendix page X

ELIZABETH LOUISE
HOLCOMBE (Beth) married JAMES ROBERT BUCKLE
B. 1/27/1922 1945 B. 8/14/1922

Their children: They married:

(a) Dianne Helen Buckle
B. 8/26/1947

(b) Eugene Holcombe Buckle
B. 5/16/1949

Tenth generation in America: Dianne Helen Buckle and Eugene Holcombe Buckle.

See appendix page X

EUNICE LITTLEJOHN married 1. JAMES LAURENCE STEPHEN
B. 3/19/1874 B. 6/30/1868
D. 9/4/1949 D. 2/16/1916
2. S. D. CHERRY

Their children: They married:

First marriage—J. L. Stephen.

(a) James Littlejohn Stephen — Annie Barnett
B. 11/6/1897 9/12/1923 B. 4/30/1896

(b) R. Bruce Stephen
B. 11/15/1899

Eighth generation in America: James Littlejohn Stephen and R. Bruce Stephen.

James L. Stephen was born near Aberdeen, Scotland.

See appendix page XI

R — 499 — f

JAMES LITTLEJOHN STEPHEN B. 11/6/1897 — married 9/12/1923 — ANNIE BARNETT B. 4/30/1896

Their children: They married:

(a) James Barnett Stephen (Jimmie)
B. 5/17/1925

(b) Betty Ruth Stephen — Lemuel Harrill Walker
B. 9/30/1927 8/17/1948

(c) Mary Frances Stephen
B. 12/1/1929

Twins

(d) Margaret Anne Stephen
B. 12/1/1929

Ninth generation in America: James Barnett Stephen, Betty Ruth Stephen, Mary Frances Stephen and Margaret Stephen.

Betty Ruth Stephen and Lemuel Harrill Walker have two children, Lemuel Harrill Walker, Jr. and Charlotte Anne Walker. The children are twins—born July 18, 1949.

See appendix page XI

DR. THOMAS LITTLEJOHN married 1. LUCY FELLOWS
B. 1/23/1876 2. KATE _____

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| First marriage—Lucy Fellows. | |
| (a) Mary Littlejohn | Maxwell Oswald |

Eighth generation in America: Mary Littlejohn.

R — 499 — g

MARY LITTLEJOHN married MAXWELL OSWALD

Their children: They married:

(a) Mary Edna Oswald

(b) Maxwell Oswald, Jr.

Ninth generation in America: Mary Edna Oswald and Maxwell Oswald, Jr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ERNEST NUCKOLLS LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 11/14/1877 | married<br>1905 | CATHERINE DAVIS (KATE)<br>B. 7/26/1873 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Mary Elizabeth Littlejohn (Mary Beth)
B. 4/2/1906

(b) Catherine Margaret Littlejohn — Loyless West
B. 8/10/1908

(c) Davis Carlisle Littlejohn — Mary Miller
B. 10/6/1912

(d) Samuel Ernest Littlejohn
B. 1910
D. 1911

Eighth generation in America: Mary Elizabeth Littlejohn, Catherine Margaret Littlejohn, Davis Carlisle Littlejohn and Samuel Ernest Littlejohn.

Kate Davis was born in Texas. Ernest Nuckolls Littlejohn and Kate Davis Littlejohn live at Pacolet, S. C.

After giving his life to the teaching profession, he retired a few years ago.

See appendix page XI

R — 499 — h

DAVIS CARLISLE
LITTLEJOHN
B. 10/6/1912

married

MARY MILLER

Their children:

They married:

(a) Mary Kate Littlejohn
B. 11/15/1941

(b) Elizabeth Ann Littlejohn
B. 2/1/1945

(c) Robert Ernest Littlejohn
B. 5/25/1951

Ninth generation in America: Mary Kate Littlejohn, Elizabeth Ann Littlejohn and Robert Ernest Littlejohn.

This is the last of Samuel Hartwell Littlejohn's and Elizabeth Hayden Littlejohn's descendants. Pages 499 to 515.

See appendix page XI

| WILLIAM LITTLEJOHN (LAWYER BILL) married<br>B. 7/28/1798<br>D. 12/12/1865 | ELIZABETH LIPSCOMB<br>B. 7/7/1802<br>D. 2/16/1860 |
|---|---|
| Their children: | They married: |
| (a) Pinckney Littlejohn | Lettie Smith |
| (b) Captain W. J. Thomas Littlejohn<br>B. 11/15/1828<br>D. 8/19/1890 | 1. Henrietta Rebecca Littlejohn<br>B. 8/31/1839<br>D. 12/21/1872<br>2. Nannie Haile (Mrs.) |
| (c) Richard Littlejohn (Dick)<br>B. 3/2/1832<br>D. 10/25/1868 | Melissa J. Twitty<br>B. 12/24/1834<br>D. 4/9/1869 |
| (d) Susan Littlejohn<br>B. 5/26/1826<br>D. 11/15/1867 | Robert Draper<br>B. 4/27/1820<br>D. 1/8/1894 |
| (e) Napoleon Littlejohn<br>B. 12/27/1839<br>D. 11/6/1915 | Narcena A. Adair<br>B. 5/14/1852<br>D. 10/10/1941 |
| (f) Sarah Ann Elizabeth Littlejohn<br>B. 9/27/1835<br>D. 7/26/1914 | Dr. Felix N. Littlejohn<br>B. 6/30/1828<br>D. 1/7/1893 |
| (g) Ruth Littlejohn | Smith |

Sixth generation in America: Pinckney Littlejohn, Captain W. J. Thomas Littlejohn, Richard Littlejohn, Susan Littlejohn, Napoleon Littlejohn, Sarah Ann Elizabeth Littlejohn and Ruth Littlejohn.

Elizabeth Lipscomb's father and mother were William Lipscomb, Jr. and Elizabeth Hall.

Captain W. J. Thomas Littlejohn was a Captain in the Confederate Army.

Descendants—pages 516-527.

See appendix page XI

R — 372 — c

CAPTAIN W. J. THOMAS LITTLEJOHN married
B. 11/15/1828
D. 8/19/1890

1. HENRIETTA REBECCA LITTLEJOHN
B. 8/31/1839
D. 12/21/1872
2. MRS. NANNIE HALE

Their children:

They married:

First marriage—Henrietta Littlejohn.

(a) Susan Lucinda Littlejohn
B. 2/26/1866
D. 5/5/1915

1. Henry Pierson
2. Joe Calvit

(b) Charles Littlejohn
B. 2/3/1860
D. 2/3/1953

Louella Boroughs
B. 2/5/1882

(c) William Henry Littlejohn

(d) Milton Littlejohn

(e) Lettie Littlejohn

(f) Sene Littlejohn

(g) Tommie Maude Littlejohn

(h) Nannie Littlejohn

(i) Sinia Littlejohn

(j) Mollie Littlejohn

(k) T. A. Littlejohn

Second marriage—Mrs. Nannie Hale.

(1) Milton Littlejohn, Perry Littlejohn, Ethel Littlejohn and Jennie Littlejohn.

Susan Lucinda and Charles were the only children to live to maturity.

Seventh generation in America: Susan Lucinda Littlejohn, Charles Littlejohn, William Henry Littlejohn, Milton Littlejohn, Lettie Littlejohn, Sene Littlejohn, Tommie Maude Littlejohn, Nannie Littlejohn, Sinia Littlejohn, Mollie Littlejohn, T. A. Littlejohn, Milton Littlejohn, Perry Littlejohn, Ethel Littlejohn and Jennie Littlejohn.

See pages 131, 163 and 516.
See appendix page XI
R — 516 — b

SUSAN LUCINDA LITTLEJOHN
B. 2/26/1866
D. 5/5/1915

married

1. HENRY PIERSON
2. JOE CALVIT

Their children:

They married:

First marriage—Henry Pierson.

(a) Eula Pierson

Second marriage—Joe Calvit.

(b) Charlie Calvit
B. 8/21/1894

(c) Joe Wheeler Calvit
B. 10/30/1898

(d) Henry Calvit
B. 1/6/1902

Twins

(e) Christine Calvit
B. 1/6/1902

(f) Mary Calvit
B. 2/25/1906

Eighth generation in America: Eula Pierson, Charlie Calvit, Joe Wheeler Calvit, Henry Calvit, Christine Calvit and Mary Calvit.

See pages 163, 164 and 517.

See appendix page XI

R — 494 — a
R — 517 — a

CHARLES LITTLEJOHN married LOUELLA BOROUGHS
B. 2/3/1860 B. 2/5/1882
D. 2/3/1953

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Henrietta Caroline Littlejohn<br>B. 9/5/1903 | 1924 | Charles Russell Kennedy<br>B. 10/16/1892 |
| (b) Thelma Aline Littlejohn<br>B. 1/8/1907<br>D. 5/30/1946 | 1933 | Clyde Peavy |
| (c) Alice Morine Littlejohn<br>B. 10/4/1911 | | Joseph Bailey Gay<br>B. 3/30/1911 |
| (d) Sybil Littlejohn<br>B. 12/31/1914 | 1935 | Herschel Lee McCrary<br>B. 2/5/1915 |

Eighth generation in America: Henrietta Caroline Littlejohn, Thelma Aline Littlejohn, Alice Morine Littlejohn and Sybil Littlejohn.

See pages 163 and 165.

See appendix page XI

R — 517 — b

| HENRIETTA CAROLINE LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 9/5/1903 | married<br>1/16/1924 | CHARLES RUSSELL KENNEDY<br>B. 10/16/1892 |
|---|---|---|

Their children: They married:

(a) Bettie Lou Kennedy — Vernon Wilson
B. 12/13/1924 — B. 11/15/1918

(b) Charles Harold Kennedy
B. 9/21/1927
D. 5/17/1933

(c) Floy Nell Kennedy
B. 6/7/1929

(d) Doris Kennedy
B. 10/5/1931
D. 5/24/1932

(e) Tommye Edith Kennedy
B. 10/19/1935

(f) David Reece Kennedy
B. 10/7/1944

Ninth generation in America: Bettie Lou Kennedy, Charles Harold Kennedy, Floy Nell Kennedy, Doris Kennedy, Tommye Edith Kennedy and David Reece Kennedy.

See pages 165 and 166.

See appendix page XI

R — 519 — a

THELMA ALINE LITTLEJOHN
B. 1/8/1907
D. 5/30/1946

married 8/3/1933

CLYDE PEAVY

Their children:

They married:

(a) Patrica Ann Peavy
B. 6/7/1934

(b) Jimmy Ray Peavy
B. 6/14/1936

Ninth generation in America: Patricia Ann Peavy and Jimmy Ray Peavy.

See pages 165 and 167.

See appendix page XI

ALICE MORINE LITTLEJOHN
B. 10/4/1911

married

JOSEPH BAILEY GAY
B. 3/30/1911

Their children:

They married:

(a) Jo Duane Gay
B. 5/2/1935

(b) Sylvia Gay
B. 12/31/1937

Ninth generation in America: Jo Duane Gay and Sylvia Gay.

See pages 165 and 168.

See appendix page XI

| SYBIL LITTLEJOHN | married | HERSCHEL LEE McCRARY |
| --- | --- | --- |
| B. 12/31/1914 | 2/5/1935 | B. 2/5/1915 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Jerry Mac McCrary
B. 4/18/1936

(b) Charles Jerome McCrary
B. 5/24/1938

(c) Michael McCrary
B. 6/8/1945

Ninth generation in America: Jerry Mac McCrary, Charles Jerome McCrary and Michael McCrary.

See pages 165 and 169.

See appendix page XI

NAPOLEON LITTLEJOHN married NARCENE A. ADAIR

| | |
|---|---|
| B. 12/27/1839 | B. 5/14/1852 |
| D. 11/6/1915 | D. 10/10/1941 |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Ada Littlejohn<br>B. 8/14/1874 | James A. Patton, M.D.<br>B. 3/10/1868<br>D. 12/5/1930 |
| (b) Jessie M. Littlejohn<br>B. 5/12/1876<br>D. 8/7/1934 | |
| (c) Ella L. Littlejohn<br>B. 6/2/1878<br>D. 2/28/1939 | W. V. Johnson |
| (d) Felix E. Littlejohn<br>B. 3/31/1874<br>D. 11/30/1918 | |

Seventh generation in America: Ada Littlejohn, Jessie M. Littlejohn, Ella L. Littlejohn and Felix E. Littlejohn.

See appendix page XI

R — 516 — e

SARAH ANN ELIZABETH LITTLEJOHN
B. 9/27/1835
D. 7/26/1914

married

DR. FELIX N. LITTLEJOHN
B. 6/30/1828
D. 1/7/1893

Their children:

They married:

(a) Eddie Sonora Littlejohn
B. 8/1/1862
D. 12/5/1889

(b) William Samuel Littlejohn
B. 11/11/1871
D. 6/13/1943

(c) Clorena Littlejohn
B. 10/26/1873
Still living

(d) Hamlet N. Littlejohn
B. 2/10/1876
Still living

(e) Marvin Littlejohn
B. 12/19/1877
Still living

Seventh generation in America: Eddie Sonora Littlejohn, William Samuel Littlejohn, Clorena Littlejohn, Hamlet N. Littlejohn and Marvin Littlejohn.

See appendix page XI

R — 516 — f

Center Springs was home selected by families from the Carolinas.

Chicota, the principal settlement in northern Lamar County, first called Center Springs, was the home of several families who came from South Carolina in the early days. B. E. Wilkins, who was one of the emigrants from the Palmetto State 63 years ago, was in business at Chicota many years. He lives now in Hugo, Oklahoma, and he told me some of the history of Chicota that will make an interesting and dependable addition to the annals of Lamar County.

WILLIAM LITTLEJOHN, (Lawyer Mill) a South Carolina planter, came there in 1845, bringing his family and his slaves. From the latter descended the numerous Littlejohn Negroes who have been farmers in Lamar County during the years. The Littlejohn sons fought in the Confederate army and distinguished themselves.

In 1859 R. W. Draper, another South Carolinian, joined the settlement, and his family supplied much of the citizenship through the following years. From these people B. E. Wilkins, who came to Chicota in 1877, learned much of the history of the settlement before his arrival, and this he has passed on to me.

He said: "It was in the fall of 1877 that I came from South Carolina to Texas, and having relatives living at Chicota I naturally gravitated there. I had come to Honey Grove and went from there to Chicota. My twin brother, Landrum, had come to Texas a year before I came, and I looked him up first, as we were always very closely attached to each other. I found him on a farm near the Center Spring settlement, and we decided to make a crop the next year. We rented a fine Red River farm that we afterwards bought. We lived six years on this farm but because of the unhealthy conditions in the river bottoms we decided to move out and we went into a mercantile business and continued it for about 20 years."

Our experience on the farm was not very happy. The country was sparsely settled and the only church in the community was a Methodist Church, where services were held once a month.

I used to ride my horse over the river bottom lands and wonder why that wide expanse of fertile acres was only about five per cent in cultivation. Heavy timber covered the remainder of it. I thought about the future possibilities for the enterprising farmers who would some day buy those acres and till them. It was not long before this began to be reality, for before we left the farm for the store many good farmers from North Carolina and South Carolina and other states came in and bought those fine lands, mostly at $5 an acre, and they were not long in putting them into cultivation, especially in cotton and corn.

"After six years on our Red River bottom farm," says B. E. Wilkins, continuing his recollection of Chicota, formerly Center Springs, "we engaged in a mercantile business at the McFadden place near the settlement. This was in the fall of 1883, and we continued business there until the fall of 1887, when we moved to Chicota proper, where we operated a store many years. I believe there are two stores in Chicota now, well established firms, and they have a fine trade from the rich farming sections on the river in Boggy Bend.

While my brother, Landrum, and I were in the mercantile busi-

ness we learned to buy cotton in connection with our merchandising, so before and after we went out of merchandising I bought for a large cotton firm that was always anxious to get this river bottom cotton. I bought this cotton 36 years. This cotton brought a premium price over the upland and prairies cotton because of its strong body and long, strong fiber. All those years I bought cotton from Slate Shoals to Direct. It was hauled by the farmers, who sold to me, to Arthur City, weighed and paid for there, and shipped to the compress in Paris. Many gins were built at various places along the river as the bottom lands were being put in cultivation.

When I came to Chicota (or Center Springs) in 1877, several pioneer citizens were living there. Some of them were Colonel R. D. Wilkins, Captain R. W. Draper, CAPTAIN W. J. T. LITTLEJOHN, Captain J. D. Haynes, C. P. LITTLEJOHN and W. A. McFadden. Colonel Wilkins had come from South Carolina about 18 years before and had been living there without church or school most of that time. He told me that he had a list of 33 homicides in Boggy Bend during those years, some of them just wilful murder, some cases of self defense or the end of brawls caused by whisky or family troubles.

The settlement was without churches, schools or post office many years. WILLIAM LITTLEJOHN, father and grandfather of Chicota Littlejohns, gave a lot at Center Springs for general church and school purposes. In 1867 a log house, 20 by 20 feet, with a chimney, was built on this lot and it was used as a school until about 1877, when a one-room school house was built at Forest Chapel and the school was transferred to that building.

Teachers in the Center Springs log cabin school house during the ten years were Mr. Winston of Boggy Bend, James Ratliff, James Webster, Miss Bettie Fernandez and W. L. Hutchison. This new school was to take care of both upper and lower communities. The first teacher after the school location was changed was Miss Lizzie Belvin, who taught one term. Miss Kate Mitchell then was teacher one term and she was followed by Miss Mat Miner who afterwards married David Fooshee.

"As the population of Chicota increased," says W. D. Wilkins, an early day citizen of that Lamar County community, the school house was found to be too small, so the school was divided. A building was erected on the hill just south of Chicota for the lower community and another was built in the Townsend settlement for upper community and later when these buildings had served their purpose, they were replaced by larger and more substantial buildings that will supply Chicota's school needs for some time.

The first place of worship, which was used by all denominations, was the log cabin at Center Springs and after being used for school and church about ten years it was torn down and the Cumberland Presbyterian people erected a building on the lot and still later this building was torn down. The Methodist people built the Forest Chapel Church about 1875, and later tore it down and built another one. The Associate Reformed Presbyterians built their church a mile west of Chicota in the early eighties. The Baptist people built a church at Center Springs in 1885."

The Chicota post office was established about 1880. There was no post office at Chicota when I went there in 1877. Colonel Wilkins circulated a petition for establishment of a post office and sent it to

Washington. He submitted three names, including that of Chicota, which he did in honor of an Indian named Chectah, with whom he had served in the Confederate War. He either spelled the name wrong, different from the way it is spelled in Oklahoma, or the post office department changed the spelling. C. PINCKNEY LITTLEJOHN was the first post master. Before this post office was established we got our mail in Paris. When I or others from the community went to Paris we would ask at the post office for Center Springs mail, and when we got back home it would be kept at the store and handed to each person addressed when they called for it.

While W. A. McFadden was County Commissioner the Court had a road opened from Slate Shoals to Rocky Ford on Bois d'Arc Bayou, a distance of about 40 miles. This road came through Chicota, went by Forest Chapel and followed the ridge dividing Red River and Sanders Creek. Some called it the McFadden Narrow gauge road in derision but it proved beneficial to the country. It was along this ridge highway that farmers built their homes, churches and schools. On it the Baptist people built the first church in Chicota community.

The pioneers who were there when I came in 1877 have long since passed away, but they left a heritage for their children and grandchildren who now in part, are the citizenship of the Chicota community.

By A. W. Neville.

JAMES LITTLEJOHN

B. 7/22/1801

D. 1/25/1874

MRS. AGNES GOUDELOCK LITTLEJOHN

B. 10/12/1812

D. 6/ 1/1867

JAMES LITTLEJOHN married 1. JOANNA REID
B. 7/22/1801 6/18/1829 D. 10/29/1843
D. 1/25/1874 In the 35th year of her age
2. AGNES GOUDELOCK
1/9/1845 D. 6/1/1867
In the 55th year of her age

Their children: They married:

First marriage—Joanna Reid's children.

(a) Mary C. Littlejohn — John Franklin Carpenter
B. 9/22/1830 1852 B. 1823

(b) Thomas Durbin Littlejohn — Rachel Jefferies
B. 9/26/1832 1853 B. 2/8/1835
D. 2/17/1910 D. 2/16/1904

(c) Charles Benson Littlejohn
B. 2/28/1835

(d) Harriet Eleanor Littlejohn — John Davis Jefferies, Sr.
B. 7/8/1837 1865 B. 8/17/1838
D. 7/4/1922 D. 5/5/1910

(e) Richard Nuckolls Littlejohn — Margaret Blanks
B. 7/4/1839 1875

(f) James Andrew Littlejohn — Martha Dillard (Mattie)
B. 10/25/1841
D. 5/22/1913

Second marriage—Agnes Goudelock's children.

(g) Eugenia A. Littlejohn — Charles Littlejohn
B. 12/20/1846 B. 1851
D. 2/6/1881 D. 1907

(h) Newton Goudelock Littlejohn — Melissa Ella Smith
B. 5/3/1849 1877 B. 10/22/1859
D. 6/29/1909 D. 6/22/1932

(i) Dr. Charles Milton Littlejohn — Lula Newberry
B. 11/26/1851 1878 B. 1858
D. 1916 D. 1941

Twins

(j) Ella A. Littlejohn — W. Sam Lipscomb
B. 11/27/1851 1876 B. 4/28/1856
D. 2/2/1906 D. 12/17/1936

(k) Rufus Cofer Littlejohn — Virginia Lynn (Virgie)
B. 3/3/1855 1879 B. 10/15/1860
D. 8/1/1927 D. 10/3/1929

*James Littlejohn's descendants—pages 528 to 658.

Sixth generation in America: Mary C. Littlejohn, Thomas Durbin Littlejohn, Charles Benson Littlejohn, Harriet Eleanor Littlejohn, Richard Nuckolls Littlejohn, James Andrew Littlejohn, Eugenia A. Littlejohn, Newton Goudelock Littlejohn, Dr. Charles Milton Littlejohn, Ella A. Littlejohn and Rufus Cofer Littlejohn.

Joanna Reid was born Feb. 23, 1809.

Agnes Goudelock was born October 12, 1812.

See appendix page XI

R — 372 — d

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MARY C. LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 9/22/1830<br>D. 1920 | married<br>1852 | JOHN FRANKLIN CARPENTER<br>B. 5/18/1823<br>D. 1907 |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Cornelia Carpenter (Corrie)<br>B. 9/27/1853 | Dr. Harvey Toliver Cook |
| (b) Charlie Henry Carpenter<br>B. 1859<br>D. 8/27/1951 | 1880 Jessie Hunt<br>B. 1863 |
| (c) Hattie Carpenter<br>B. 3/20/1867 | |
| (d) Mary Ella Carpenter<br>B. 6/30/1874<br>D. 1950 | |

Seventh generation in America: Cornelia Carpenter, Charlie Henry Carpenter, Hattie Carpenter and Mary Ella Carpenter.

Mary C. Littlejohn was born 1830, became the bride of J. F. Carpenter of Lincolnton, North Carolina in 1852. He met her while doing decorative plastering in the Ben Dawkins home, a short distance east of Asbury Chapel. Jule Pryor bought the place. Dr. Stewart Pryor, a famous surgeon of Chester, South Carolina came to this home. It is owned by Mr. A. B. Kirby, of Gaffney, S. C. Mary Littlejohn Carpenter made her home in Greenville, South Carolina.

Mary C. Littlejohn's mother, Joanna Reid, was born February 23, 1809. Joanna's father was Billy Reid.

James Littlejohn's second wife, Agnes Goudelock, was born October 12, 1812.

Durbin Littlejohn's home was the Dawkins' home. (Built by Major Elijah Dawkins.) It is known as the old Goudelock place, long known as the Durbin Littlejohn homestead. Adam Saffold Goudelock lives there now.

See appendix page XI

CORNELIA CARPENTER married DR. HARVEY TOLIVER COOK
B. 9/27/1853

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Lillian Agnes Cook<br>B. 5/17/1876 | 1902 | Fred L. Hunt |
| (b) Jessie Mai Cook<br>B. 12/11/1878<br>D. 7/17/1928 | | |
| (c) John Albert Cook<br>B. 3/28/1882 | | Laura O'Dell |
| (d) Lucia Bell Cook—Poet<br>B. 3/21/1884<br>D. 10/22/1941 | | |
| (e) Ben A. Cook<br>B. 12/25/1888 | 1933 | Margaret Carpenter |
| (f) William Harvey Cook (Will)<br>B. 11/27/1890 | | Loree Donnon |
| (g) Robert Edwin Cook (Ed)<br>B. 12/12/1892 | | Nellie Batton |
| (h) Mary Octavia Cook<br>B. 1/19/1895 | | |

Eighth generation in America: Lillian Agnes Cook, Jessie Mai Cook, John Albert Cook, Lucia Bell Cook, Ben A. Cook, William Harvey Cook, Robert Edwin Cook and Mary Octavia Cook.

Dr. Henry Toliver Cook taught Greek many years at Furman University. (About thirty seven years.)

R — 529 — a

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LILLIAN AGNES COOK<br>B. 5/17/1876 | married<br>6/3/1902 | FREDERICK LIVINGSTON HUNT |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Julian Franklin Hunt<br>B. 3/21/1903 | |
| (b) Frederick Lockwood Hunt (Fred)) 1926<br>B. 8/29/1904 | Mary Margaret Hume |
| (c) Robert Livingston Hunt<br>B. 5/7/1906 1938 | Hilda Elizabeth Lasher |
| (d) Jean Patience Hunt<br>B. 6/4/1908 1932 | Robert Perry Roberts |
| (e) Pricilla Hunt 1939<br>B. 11/17/1909 | Abram Storms Van Horn |
| (f) Marshall Leslie Hunt<br>B. 2/7/1914 1942 | Emily Anne Kinne |

Ninth generation in America: Julian Franklin Hunt, Frederick Lockwood Hunt, Robert Livingston Hunt, Jean Patience Hunt, Pricilla Hunt and Marshall Leslie Hunt.

Julius Franklin Hunt, Frederick Lockwood Hunt and Shelly McBride Hunt are joint owners in the "Hunt County Furniture Co."

Robert Livingston Hunt is in the cattle business.

Robert Perry Roberts is the manager of "Coleman Lumber Co."

Abram Storms Van Horn is a crippled World War II veteran.

Marshall Leslie Hunt is in the "Navy Reserves."

R — 530 — a

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| FRED LOCKWOOD HUNT<br>B. 8/29/1904 | married<br>6/22/1926 | MARY MARGARET HUME |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Shelly McBride Hunt<br>B. 4/27/1927 1949 | Marie Annette Guthrie |
| (b) Sandra Paisley Hunt<br>B. 8/25/1933 | |

Tenth generation in America: Shelly M. Hunt and Sandra Hunt.

Shelly McBride Hunt is a part owner in the "Hunt Furniture Co."

ROBERT LIVINGSTON HUNT
B. 5/7/1906

married

6/29/1938

HILDA ELIZABETH LASHER

Their children:

They married:

(a) Jere Livingston Hunt
B. 7/4/1941

Tenth generation in America: Jere Livingston Hunt.

R — 531 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JEAN PATIENCE HUNT<br>B. 6/4/1908 | married<br>12/10/1932 | ROBERT PERRY ROBERTS |

Their children: They married:

(a) Cynthia Anne Roberts
B. 5/1/1935

(b) Peter Livingston Roberts
B. 11/3/1937

Tenth generation in America: Cynthia Anne Roberts and Peter Livingston Roberts.

PRICILLA HUNT married ABRAM VAN HORN
B. 11/17/1909 7/21/1939

Their children: They married:

(a) Richard H. Van Horn
B. 9/20/1940

Tenth generation in America: Richard H. Van Horn.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MARSHALL LESLIE HUNT<br>B. 2/7/1914 | married<br>1942 | EMILY ANNE KINNE |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Christina Carol Hunt
B. 12/8/1944

(b) Steven Marshall Hunt
B. 1/8/1947

Tenth generation in America: Christina Carol Hunt and Stephen Marshall Hunt.

R — 531 — f

JOHN ALBERT COOK married LAURA O'DELL
B. 3/28/1882

Their children: They married:

(a) John A. Cook, Jr.
B. 3/5/1912

Ninth generation in America: John A. Cook, Jr.

R — 530 — c

BEN A. COOK — married — MARGARET CARPENTER
B. 12/25/1888 — 3/8/1933

Their children: — They married:

(a) Ben Liles Cook
B. 10/29/1934

Ninth generation in America: Ben Liles Cook.

R — 530 — e

ROBERT EDWIN COOK (ED) B. 12/12/1892 — married — NELLIE BATTON

Their children: — They married:

(a) Marvin Cook
B. 7/11/1923

(b) Elmer Cook
B. 6/20/1926

(c) Wesley Cook
B. 8/27/1933

Ninth generation in America: Marvin Cook, Elmer Cook
(c) Wesley Cook

R — 530 — g

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CHARLIE HENRY CARPENTER<br>B. 1859<br>D. 8/27/1951 | married<br>1880 | JESSIE HUNT<br>B. 1863 |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Robert B. Carpenter<br>B. 1886 | Louise Cureton |
| (b) Constance Carpenter<br>B. 1890 | Cleon Cely<br>B. 1886 |
| (c) Miriam Carpenter<br>B. 1894 | *James Greenway |
| (d) Grace Carpenter<br>B. 1896 | *Carl Garrison |
| (e) Luceil Carpenter<br>B. 1899 | *Luther Richey |
| (f) Osra Carpenter | Dr. W. F. Loggins |
| (g) Willie Carpenter<br>Infant | |
| (h) Sammie Carpenter<br>Infant | |
| (i) John Carpenter<br>D. 1918 | Lucia Cely |

Eighth generation in America: Robert B. Carpenter, Constance Carpenter, Miriam Carpenter, Grace Carpenter, Luceil Carpenter, Osra Carpenter, Willie Carpenter, Sammie Carpenter and John Carpenter.

Charlie H. Carpenter served in the General Assembly for twelve years: Four in the House and Eight in the Senate.

Three of his sons-in-law served in World War I. Six grand-sons-in-law served in World War II. Every one of Charlie H. Carpenter's grandsons served their country and three grand-sons-in-law.

Children with stars saw service in the Army or Navy of the U. S.

See pages 1, 376, 733 and 734.

See appendix page XI

R — 529 — b

ROBERT B. CARPENTER married LOUISE CURETON
B. 1886

| Their children: | They married: |
| --- | --- |
| (a) Robert B. Carpenter, Jr. | Betty Cathcart |
| (b) Hester Carpenter | |

Ninth generation in America: Robert B. Carpenter, Jr. and Hester Carpenter.

Robert B. Carpenter, Jr. and Betty Cathcart have one child—Leila Louise Carpenter.

Robert B. Carpenter, Jr. served in World War II. At present he is a Civil Engineer with the "English Construction Company," Alta Vista, Virginia.

| CONSTANCE CARPENTER B. 1890 | married | CLEON CELY B. 1886 |
|---|---|---|
| Their children: | | They married: |
| (a) Charlie Cely B. 1914 | | Mary Stone |
| (b) James Cely (Jim) B. 1916 | 1943 | Margaret Scott |
| (c) Brooks Cely | | |
| (d) Raymond Cely | | Sybil Myers |
| (e) Wallace Cely | | Bertha Bowie |
| (f) Marian Cely | | Dr. W. E. Tucker |

Ninth generation in America: Charlie Cely, James Cely, Brooks Cely, Raymond Cely, Wallace Cely and Marian Cely.

All five of the Cely boys: Charlie, James, Brooks, Raymond and Wallace served in the World War II. One was taken prisoner. Raymond, who was in the Air Corps, was shot down in Germany and held prisoner for one year. All five returned home and later formed "Cely Bros. Lumber Company of Greenville, S. C."

In October 1950 Brooks Cely and Wallace Cely were called back into service because of the Korean crisis.

See appendix page XI

R — 540 — b

CHARLIE CELY married MARY STONE
B. 1914

Their children: They married:

(a) Sally Cely

Tenth generation in America: Sally Cely.

R — 542 — a

JAMES CELY (JIM) married MARGARET SCOTT
B. 1916

Their children: They married:

(a) Jimmie Cely
B. 1943

(b) June Ann Cely
B. 1948

Tenth generation in America: Jimmie Cely and June Ann Cely.

R — 542 — b

MIRIAM CARPENTER married *JAMES GREENWAY
B. 1894

Their children: They married:

(a) Sarah Greenway

Ninth generation in America: Sarah Greenway.

R — 540 — c

GRACE CARPENTER married *CARL GARRISON
B. 1896

| Their children: | They married: |
| --- | --- |
| (a) Virginia Garrison | *Woodrow Lindler |
| (b) Grace Garrison | *Charles Huff |

Ninth generation in America: Virginia Garrison and Grace Garrison.

R — 540 — d

LUCEIL CARPENTER married *LUTHER RICHEY
B. 1899

| Their children: | They married: |
| --- | --- |
| (a) Jessie Hunt Richey | Horace E. Bishop |

Ninth generation in America: Jessie Hunt Richey.

R — 540 — e

JESSIE HUNT RICHEY married HORACE E. BISHOP

| Their children: | They married: |
| --- | --- |
| (a) Robert Bishop (Bob) | |
| (b) Ann Bishop | |
| (c) David Bishop | |
| (d) Richey Bishop | |

Tenth generation in America: Robert Bishop, Ann Bishop, David Bishop and Richey Bishop.

This is the last of Mary Littlejohn and John Carpenter's descendants.

R — 547 — a

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| THOMAS DURBIN LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 9/26/1832<br>D. 2/17/1910 | married<br>1/6/1853 | RACHEL JEFFERIES<br>B. 2/8/1835<br>D. 2/16/1904 | |
| Their children: | | They married: | |
| (a) Joanna Littlejohn<br>B. 10/11/1853<br>D. 10/28/1884 | | | |
| (b) John Nuckolls Littlejohn<br>B. 2/25/1855<br>D. 12/24/1931 | 3/7/1878 | 1. Minnie Littlejohn<br>B. 2/3/1857<br>D. 8/13/1885<br>2. Laura Cash<br>B. 10/16/1867<br>D. 5/28/1930 | |
| (c) Agnes Littlejohn<br>B. 5/17/1858<br>D. 7/26/1931 | | Robert Jones (Bob)<br>B. 8/6/1859<br>D. 2/12/1930 | |
| (d) Fannie V. Littlejohn<br>B. 7/20/1860<br>D. 5/21/1934 | | | |
| (e) Sumter Littlejohn<br>B. 4/12/1862<br>D. 11/4/1942 | | 1. Mary E. Dillard<br>B. 1/7/1864<br>D. 3/21/1904<br>2. Eva Wood<br>B. 10/22/1874<br>D. 8/23/1907 | |
| (f) James S. Littlejohn (Jim)<br>B. 8/15/1864<br>D. 2/18/1938 | 1885 | Edna J. Camp<br>B. 10/7/1868<br>D. 8/24/1926 | |
| (g) Durbin Littlejohn<br>B. 7/19/1866<br>D. 3/2/1885 | | | |
| (h) Richard E. Littlejohn (Dick)<br>B. 6/18/1868<br>D. 4/8/1952 | 1907 | Hettie Lenora Ezell<br>B. 3/30/1883 | |
| (i) Charles Milton Littlejohn<br>B. 9/7/1871<br>D. 9/5/1936 | | | |
| (j) Mary Eugenia Littlejohn<br>B. 5/9/1874 | 1892 | John Jefferies Littlejohn<br>B. 8/4/1870 | |

Seventh generation in America: Joanna, John Nuckolls, Agnes, Fannie V., Sumter, James S., Durbin, Richard E., Charles Milton and Mary Eugenia Littlejohn.

T. D. Littlejohn was a merchant.

See appendix page XI

R — 528 — b

JOHN NUCKOLLS
LITTLEJOHN (Jack) married 1. MINNIE LITTLEJOHN
B. 2/25/1855 3/7/1878 B. 2/3/1857
D. 12/24/1931 D. 8/13/1885
2. LAURA CASH
B. 10/16/1867
D. 5/28/1930

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| First marriage—Minnie Littlejohn. | | |
| (a) Nellie Maud Littlejohn B. 1/26/1879 | 5/24/1899 | Fontaine Thomas Williams B. 6/10/1867 D. 6/17/1942 |
| (b) Essie Littlejohn B. 3/1/1880 | 1/5/1898 | William J. Haile (Will) B. 9/5/1872 D. 2/19/1933 |
| (c) Hugh Littlejohn B. 3/7/1884 | | |
| Second marriage—Laura Cash. | | |
| (d) Rachel Littlejohn | | Allen J. Harvey |
| (e) Harry Francis Littlejohn | | Cora Lee Hook |
| (f) Mary Ellen Littlejohn | | Lewlyn Harvey Peyton |
| (g) John Nuckolls Littlejohn, Jr. (Jack) | | Nell West |
| (h) Charlie Nathaniel Littlejohn (Nat) | | Viola Hook |
| (i) Louise Littlejohn | | George Morall Rice |
| (j) Margaret Littlejohn | | J. D. Hayden |
| (k) Annie Littlejohn | | Fred Brown |
| (l) Raymond Littlejohn | | Elizabeth Stevenson |
| (m) Grace Kathleen Littlejohn | | G. R. McNeill |

John Nuckolls Littlejohn's children are the eighth generation in America.

See appendix page XI

R — 549 — b

| NELLIE MAUD LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 1/26/1879 | married<br>5/24/1899 | FONTAINE THOMAS WILLIAMS<br>B. 6/10/1867<br>D. 6/17/1942 |
|---|---|---|

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Milam Fontaine Williams<br>B. 6/8/1900<br>D. 5/30/1934 | 1926 | Florence Stack<br>B. 3/2/1900 |
| (b) Everett Waldo Williams<br>B. 1/20/1902<br>D. 3/8/1951 | 1925 | Gladys Toft<br>B. 7/6/1902 |
| (c) Horace Banks Williams<br>B. 1/15/1908 | 1932 | Mildred Keenan<br>B. 6/18/1913 |
| (d) John Nuckolls Williams<br>B. 8/20/1910 | 1939 | Helen Twiggs<br>B. 11/14/1917 |
| (e) Thomas Francis Williams<br>B. 9/16/1914 | 1940 | Muriel Haynie<br>B. 6/20/1916 |
| (f) Nell Emily Williams<br>B. 8/4/1922 | | |

Ninth generation in America: Milam Fontaine Williams, Everett Waldo Williams, Horace Banks Williams, John Nuckolls Williams, Thomas Francis Williams and Nell Emily Williams.

Nell Emily is a high school teacher.

See appendix page XI

R — 550 — a

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MILAM FONTAINE WILLIAMS<br>B. 6/8/1900<br>D. 5/30/1934 | married<br>12/25/1926 | FLORENCE STACK<br>B. 3/2/1900 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Milam Francis Williams
B. 10/16/1927

Tenth generation in America: Milam Francis Williams.

R — 551 — a

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| EVERETT WALDO WILLIAMS<br>B. 1/20/1902<br>D. 3/8/1951 | married<br>7/17/1925 | GLADYS TOFT<br>B. 7/6/1902 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Everett Waldo Williams, Jr.
B. 4/11/1927

Tenth generation in America: Everett Waldo Williams, Jr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| HORACE BANKS WILLIAMS<br>B. 1/15/1908 | married<br>2/7/1932 | MILDRED KEENAN<br>B. 6/18/1913 |

Their children:

(a) Durbin Banks Williams
B. 4/5/1941

(b) Barbara Anne Williams
B. 4/17/1946

They married:

Tenth generation in America: Durbin Banks Williams and Barbara Anne Williams.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JOHN NUCKOLLS WILLIAMS<br>B. 8/20/1910 | married<br>6/10/1939 | HELEN TWIGGS<br>B. 11/14/1917 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Jane Rachel Williams
B. 10/23/1941

Tenth generation in America: Jane Rachel Williams.

R — 551 — d

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| THOMAS FRANCIS WILLIAMS<br>B. 9/16/1914 | married<br>7/27/1940 | MURIEL HAYNIE<br>B. 6/20/1916 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Susan Frances Williams
B. 1/14/1943

(b) Judith Lee Williams
B. 3/7/1946

(c) Dianne Elaine Williams
B. 7/3/1948

Tenth generation in America: Susan Frances Williams, Judith Lee Williams and Dianne Elaine Williams.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ESSIE LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 3/1/1880 | married<br>1/5/1898 | WILLIAM J. HAILE<br>B. 9/5/1872<br>D. 2/19/1933 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Minnie Louisa Haile<br>B. 1/23/1899<br>D. 10/21/1900 | | |
| (b) Estelle Jennings Haile<br>B. 2/23/1901 | 1926 | Rev. Fred McAlister<br>B. 11/18/1900 |
| (c) William J. Haile, Jr.<br>B. 8/27/1903 | 1926 | Daisy Daniels<br>B. 8/18/1904 |
| (d) Nell Nuckolls Haile<br>B. 3/16/1906 | 1933 | Rev. William Brandt<br>B. 2/16/1905 |
| (e) Frank L. Haile<br>B. 10/12/1910 | 10/15/1933 | Vera Bowden<br>B. 12/18/____ |
| (f) Ben Haile<br>B. 6/4/1913 | 11/4/1939 | Eleise Anerson<br>B. 9/14/____ |

Ninth generation in America: Minnie Louisa Haile, Estelle Jennings Haile, William J. Haile, Jr., Nell Nuckolls Haile, Frank L. Haile and Ben Haile.

See appendix page XI

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ESTELLE JENNINGS HAILE<br>B. 2/23/1901 | married<br>12/25/1926 | REV. FRED McALISTER<br>B. 11/18/1900 |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Fred R. McAlister, Jr.<br>B. 10/7/1927 1950 | Lillian BrRahalter |
| (b) Anne Littlejohn McAlister<br>B. 8/22/1932 | |

Tenth generation in America: Fred R. McAlister, Jr. and Anne Littlejohn McAlister.

Rev. Fred McAlister is a Presbyterian minister of Charlotte, N. C.

Estelle Jennings Haile attended Chicora College, Columbia, S. C.

Fred McAlister, Jr. attended Davidson College, N. C. and Columbia Seminary, Ga.

Anne Littlejohn McAlister attended Due West College, Due West, S. C.

R — 557 — b

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| WILLIAM J. HAILE, JR.<br>B. 8/27/1903 | married<br>1/11/1926 | DAISY DANIELS<br>B. 8/18/1904 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Pattie Haile<br>B. 11/14/1932 | 10/13/1951 | Eddie Eleazer |

Tenth generation in America: Pattie Haile.

William J. Haile, Jr. attended the Citadel, Charleston, S. C.

Pattie Haile attended Coker College at Hartsville, S. C.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NELL NUCKOLLS HAILE<br>B. 3/16/1906 | married<br>6/11/1933 | REV. WILLIAM BRANDT<br>B. 2/16/1905 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Estelle Elizabeth Brandt
B. 7/31/1935

(b) Sophie Carolyn Brandt
B. 3/18/1937

(c) William Brandt, Jr.
B. 12/29/1940

Tenth generation in America: Estelle Elizabeth Brandt, Sophie Carolyn Brandt and William Brandt, Jr.

Rev. William Brandt is a Lutheran minister of Charleston, S. C.

Nell Nuckolls Haile attended Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C.

R — 557 — d

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| FRANK L. HAILE<br>B. 10/12/1910 | married<br>10/15/1933 | VERA BOWDEN<br>B. 12/18/____ |

Their children: They married:

(a) Vera Frances Haile
B. 9/20/1934

Tenth generation in America: Vera Frances Haile.

Frank L. Haile was a student at Clemson College.

R — 557 — e

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| BEN HAILE<br>B. 6/4/1913 | married<br>11/4/1939 | ELEISE ANERSON<br>B. Sept. 14, ---- |

Their children:

(a) William Ben Haile
B. 4/1/1943

(b) Robert W. Haile
B. 3/17/1946

(c) Elisa Nelda Haile
B. 12/10/1948

They married:

Tenth generation in America: William Ben Haile, Robert W. Hale and Elisa Nelda Haile.

Ben Haile was a student at the University of South Carolina.

R — 557 — f

RACHEL LITTLEJOHN married ALLEN J. HARVEY

Their children: They married:

(a) Betty Jane Harvey
Adopted daughter

Ninth generation in America: Betty Jane Harvey.

Rachel Littlejohn attended Winthrop College.

R — 550 — d

HARRY FRANCIS LITTLEJOHN married CORA LEE HOOK

Their children: They married:

(a) Harry Francis Littlejohn, Jr.

Ninth generation in America: Harry Francis Littlejohn, Jr.

R — 550 — e

JOHN NUCKOLLS LITTLEJOHN, JR. married NELL WEST

Their children: They married:

(a) Jack Littlejohn

(b) Marie Littlejohn

(c) Paul Littlejohn

(d) Annie Laura Littlejohn

(e) Don Littlejohn

(f) Alice Jean Littlejohn

Ninth generation in America: Jack Littlejohn, Marie Littlejohn, Paul Littlejohn, Annie Laura Littlejohn, Don Littlejohn and Alice Jean Littlejohn.

Jack was killed in the service.

CHARLES NATHANIEL LITTLEJOHN married VIOLA HOOK

Their children: They married:

(a) Ruth Littlejohn

(b) Charles Nathaniel Littlejohn, Jr.

Ninth generation in America: Ruth Littlejohn and Charles Nathaniel Littlejohn, Jr.

R — 550 — h

LOUISE LITTLEJOHN married GEORGE MORALL RICE

Their children: They married:

(a) Louise Morall Rice

Ninth generation in America: Louise Morall Rice.

ANNIE LITTLEJOHN married FRED BROWN

Their children: They married:

(a) Margaret Ann Brown

Ninth generation in America: Margaret Ann Brown.

R — 550 — k

| RAYMOND LITTLEJOHN | married | ELIZABETH STEVENSON |
|---|---|---|

Their children: They married:

(a) Raymond Littlejohn, Jr.

(b) Elizabeth Littlejohn (Beth)

Ninth generation in America: Raymond Littlejohn, Jr. and Elizabeth Littlejohn.

R — 550 — 1

GRACE KATHLEEN LITTLEJOHN married G. R. McNEILL

Their children: They married:

(a) Kathleen McNeill

Ninth generation in America: Kathleen McNeill.

R — 550 — m

AGNES LITTLEJOHN married ROBERT A. JONES (Bob)

| | |
|---|---|
| B. 5/17/1858 | B. 8/6/1859 |
| D. 7/26/1931 | D. 2/12/1930 |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Robert Clarence Jones<br>B. 8/17/1881<br>D. 6/11/1929 | 1. Florence Wilson<br>B. 8/8/1885<br>D. 7/23/1905<br>2. Eloise Wilkins |
| (b) Lillian Jones | Dr. A. P. McElroy |
| (c) Durbin Jones 11/18/1903<br>B. 3/1/1885<br>D. 10/26/1932 | Willie Morgan (Will)<br>B. 3/1/1884 |
| (d) Charles Jones<br>B. 3/17/1892<br>D. 5/20/1927 | |
| (e) Fannie Mae Jones<br>B. 6/7/1893 | Thomas Edward Sossamon (Ed)<br>B. 6/21/1890 |
| (f) Helen Jones (Teetie)<br>B. 6/29/1899<br>D. 9/14/1943 | Carl Buckner |

Eighth generation in America: Robert Clarence Jones, Lillian Jones, Durbin Jones, Charles Jones, Fannie Mae Jones and Helen Jones.

See appendix page XI

R — 549 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ROBERT CLARENCE JONES<br>B. 8/17/1881<br>D. 6/11/1929 | married<br><br>1/7/1907 | 1. FLORENCE WILSON<br>B. 8/8/1885<br>D. 7/23/1905<br>2. ELOISE RILEY WILKINS<br>B. 2/22/1883 |

Their children: They married:

First marriage—Florence Wilson.

(a) Florence Jones — Giles Younger

Second marriage—Eloise Riley Wilkins.

(b) Eloise Wilkins Jones B. 10/16/1909 — 1932 — Donald Daniel Webster B. 4/1/1905

(c) Roberta Jones
B. 1/24/1915
D. 8/18/1916

Ninth generation in America: Florence Jones, Eloise Wilkins Jones and Roberta Jones.

See appendix page XII

FLORENCE JONES married GILES YOUNGER

Their children: They married:

(a) Haywood Younger

(b) Peggy Ann Younger

Tenth generation in America: Haywood Younger and Peggy Ann Younger.

R — 572 — a

| ELOISE WILKINS JONES<br>B. 10/16/1909 | married<br>11/26/1932 | DONALD DANIEL WEBSTER<br>B. 4/1/1905 |
|---|---|---|

Their children: They married:

(a) Michael Gaffney Webster
B. 12/21/1933

(b) Donald Fraser Webster
B. 9/30/1938

(c) Marjorie Fraser Webster
B. 6/28/1943

Tenth generation in America: Michael Gaffney Webster, Donald Fraser Webster and Marjorie Fraser Webster.

LILLIAN JONES married DR. A. P. McELROY

| Their children: | They married: |
| --- | --- |
| (a) Agnes McElroy | George L. Rabun |
| (b) Dr. Arthur R. McElroy<br>D. 12/12/1950<br>Age 36 years | |
| (c) Robert McElroy (Bub) | |

Ninth generation in America: Agnes McElroy, Dr. Arthur R. McElroy and Robert McElroy.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DURBIN JONES<br>B. 3/1/1885<br>D. 10/26/1932 | married<br>11/18/1903 | WILLIE MORGAN<br>B. 3/1/1884 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Elizabeth Jones<br>B. 9/25/1905 | 7/20/1931 | Alfred Foster Jordan<br>B. 10/22/1905 |
| (b) Mary Jones<br>B. 6/21/1907 | 2/26/1927 | Albert Neilor Lowry<br>B. 9/11/1900 |

Ninth generation in America: Elizabeth Jones and Mary Jones.

See appendix page XII

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| ELIZABETH JONES<br>B. 9/25/1905 | married<br>7/20/1931 | ALFRED FOSTER JORDAN<br>B. 10/22/1905 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Lewis Merriman Jordan
B. 7/27/1935

(b) Alfred Foster Jordan, Jr.
B. 10/10/1938

(c) Marshall Morgan Jordan
B. 6/23/1941

Tenth generation in America: Lewis Merriman Jordan, Alfred Foster Jordan, Jr. and Marshall Morgan Jordan.

Elizabeth lives in Union, S. C.

Elizabeth Jones received the A. B. Degree from Limestone College. She also received an A. B. Degree from N. C. State.

See appendix page XII

| MARY JONES | married | ALBERT NEILOR LOWRY |
| --- | --- | --- |
| B. 6/21/1907 | 2/26/1927 | B. 9/11/1900 |

| Their children: | They married: |
| --- | --- |
| (a) Betty Ann Lowry<br>B. 9/10/1928 2/10/1951 | Lewis Cutright |

Tenth generation in America: Betty Ann Lowry.

Betty Ann Lowry is a graduate of the Gaffney High School, and holds an A. B. Degree from Limestone College. She is a secretary of the Civil Aeronautics Administration in Washington, D. C.

Lewis W. Cutright is the son of Mrs. James H. Lusby and the late Orra N. Cutright of Washington. He attended Benjamin Franklin University and received the Bachelor's Degree from Strayer College. He is now business manager for the Ford Motor Company in Washington, D. C.

Mr. and Mrs. Cutright are making their home at Langley Park Apartments, Kanawha Street, Hyattsville, Maryland.

See appendix page XII

R — 576 — b

FANNIE MAE JONES married THOMAS EDWARD SOSSAMON
B. 6/7/1893 B. 6/21/1890

Their children: They married:

(a) Dorothy Mae Sossamon B. 4/4/1917 — 7/28/1951
1. William Chapman Merwin (Bill)
2. Lt. Cmdr. Vincent Paul McClintock, USN B. 5/3/1916

(b) Laura Agnes Sossamon B. 10/28/1918 — 5/24/1947 — Clyde Wilkinson Graydon

Ninth generation in America: Dorothy Mae Sossamon and Laura Agnes Sossamon.

Fannie Mae Jones was born in Gaffney, S. C. She was educated at Lander College, Greenwood, South Carolina and Limestone College, Gaffney, S. C.

Thomas Edward Sossamon was born in Charlotte, North Carolina. He received his High School Education at the Blacksburg High School. He attended North Carolina Military Academy at Red Springs, North Carolina. T. E. Sossamon has been in the employ of the FLORIDA EAST COAST RAILWAY COMPANY at Daytona Beach, Fla., many years.

William Chapman Merwin was born at Palatka, Florida. He graduated from Mainland High School at Daytona Beach, Florida. He was in college at Florida State College at Gainsville, Florida when he volunteered in the U. S. M. William Chapman Merwin was a Marine Sgt. He volunteered in the U. S. M. and took boot training at Parris Island, S. C. He trained as a Radio and Wireless Operator, and had other training all along the coast of Florida to Virginia and in Cuba. He trained last at Camp Lejune, N. C. At this time, he was sent to the Pacific. He and his outfit participated in the MARINE LANDING ON GUADALCANAL in the Pacific with the First Marine Division on August 7, 1942 and captured Henderson Field. He remained on the island until December 1942 and was sent to Australia Hospitals because of illness contracted on the Island of Guadalcanal. He then was transferred to hospitals in California and to the Jacksonville Naval Air Station in Florida. Later he was sent to Camp Lejune the second time and to San Diego, California where he trained again to go back to the Pacific. The close of the Campaign in the Pacific sent him home and he was released from the service. He holds the Pacific Theater Ribbons and Unit Citations with several stars.

See appendix page XII

DOROTHY MAE SOSSAMON B. 4/4/1917 married 1. WILLIAM CHAPMAN MERWIN (BILL)

7/28/1951 2. Lt. Comdr. VINCENT PAUL McCLINTOCK, USN B. 5/3/1916

Their children: They married:

(a) Dorothy Helen Merwin
B. 1/31/1943

Tenth generation in America: Dorothy Helen Merwin.

Dorothy Mae Sossamon was born at Gaffney, South Carolina and moved to Daytona Beach, Fla., as a child. She was graduated from Mainland High School and from Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S. C. She is past president of Daytona Beach City Council of Beta Sigma Phi, a director of Kappa Chapter and a member of the Palmetto Club. She has been working in the office of Mainland High School.

Lt. Comdr. McClintock, son of Mrs. Verne McClintock of Pandora, Ohio, was born in Ohio and graduated in 1938 from Bowling Green State University where he received his Masters Degree in 1947. He served with the Navy Air Force during World War II in both Pacific and Mediterranean theaters, and received many decorations, including three Distinguished Flying Crosses and five air medals.

Vincent Paul McClintock entered the U. S. Navy on May 1, 1941 (Volunteered) Trained: at Corpus Christi, Texas, as an Aviator.

Campaigns: Naval Aviator in European Invasion, also Iwo Jima, Okinawa, Philippines and Borneo during 1944-1945 and the Mediterranean Theatre.

Discharged: April, 1945.

Recalled: April, 1951 and reported to the U. S. Naval Air Station at Pensacola, Florida as Administrative Officer and Assistant Senior Instructor in Navigation at the Naval School Pre-Flight.

Medals: Holds the following medals:

Three Distinguished Flying Crosses.
Five Air Medals.
Navy Unit Citation.
Asiatic Theatre—Three Stars.
Philippine Liberation—One Star.
European Theatre and Mediterranean Theatre (Northern Africa.)
American Theatre.
Pre-Pearl Harbor.
Victory Medal.
Purple Heart.

Ranks: Ensign (commissioned) Mar. 14, 1942; Lt. (Jr.) April 1, 1943; Lt. Commander June 1, 1946 (Present rank).

See appendix page XII

R — 579 — a

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| LAURA AGNES SOSSAMON<br>B. 10/28/1918 | married<br>5/24/1947 | CLYDE WILKINSON GRAYDON |

Their children: They married:

(a) Clyde Edward Graydon
B. 3/29/1950

Tenth generation in America: Clyde Edward Graydon.

Clyde Edward Graydon was born at Pensacola, Florida.

Laura Agnes Sossamon was born at Gaffney, South Carolina. She graduated from Mainland High School at Daytona Beach, Fla., and from Winthrop College, S. C. She completed the Commercial & Business Course at Winthrop. She was married at Daytona Beach, Florida.

Clyde Wilkinson Graydon was born in Alabama. He married Laura Agnes Sossamon on May 24, 1947. At the present time, they have one son, Clyde Edward Graydon. Clyde Wilkinson Graydon was drafted into active service on February 15, 1943, at Camp Blanding, Florida. He was assigned to Corps of Engineers and sent to Camp Claiborne, Louisiana. After three months training period, Clyde's outfit, the 398th Engineer (General Service) Regiment, was sent to the European Theatre of War.

Upon arriving in Scotland, the Regiment was sent to Southern England, County of Cornwall, for the purpose of constructing an assault training course and camp to handle fifteen thousand men. Upon completion of this job in November of 1943, the Regiment was split up and each Company was assigned various jobs throughout Southern England. This work continued until the middle of April, 1944, and at this time the Regiment was reassembled in South Wales for the purpose of combat training. This period of training lasted until approximately June 15, 1944, when the Regiment was sent to Southern England to make the crossing into Northern France.

The Regiment participated in the invasion of Northern France and then made its way up the Cherbourg Peninsula to the city of Cherbourg where it was assigned various jobs of rebuilding railroads, power plants, hospitals and essentially the job of rebuilding Cherbourg Harbor.

In September, 1944, with the advance of the Allied Forces, the Regiment was sent to the communication zone at Verdun and Metz to repair hospitals in that area.

In the middle of November, 1944, the Regiment was temporarily

made into an Infantry outfit and sent to Luxemburg to plug a hole in the allied line along the Moselle River. There the Regiment stayed during the battle of the Bulge and later crossed the Moselle River into Germany at the German town of Machtum.

In March, 1945, the 398th was returned to France at the town of Sissone. At Sissone the Regiment was given jobs of constructing redeployment centers for processing troops to return to the United States and to the Asiatic Theatre.

R — 579 — b

In July of 1945 the Regiment began preparation for returning to the United States. There the outfit was to receive thirty days leave and then reassemble at Camp Claiborne for training in preparation for duty in the Pacific Theatre of War. Fortune was with the Regiment at this time for the Japanese surrendered and, as a result, the majority of the men were discharged and returned to civilian life.

The 398th Engineer G. S. Regiment with less than one-third of its original number was converted into an Engineering Battalion and was stationed at the Engineer Base of Fort Belvoir, Va.

Clyde Graydon received his Honorable Discharge on October 21, 1945. Upon returning to civilian life he returned to the Southern Bell Telephone & Telegraph Co. At the present time he is serving in Pensacola, Florida Office in the capacity of Office Manager.

Clyde Graydon obtained the Grade of Corporal two months after being drafted into the Armed Services and discharged with the grade of Buck Sgt.

During the overseas tour of duty, the 398th Engineer Regiment received Battle Stars for participating in the "Invasion of Northern France," "Battle of the Ardenne" and the "German Invasion."

The 398th Engineer Regiment was also presented with a Presidential Citation for Meritorious Service.

See appendix page XII

HELEN JONES (Teetie) married CARL D. BUCKNER
B. 6/29/1899
D. 9/14/1943

Their children: They married:

(a) Robert Carl Buckner

Ninth generation in America: Robert Carl Buckner.

R — 571 — f

SUMTER LITTLEJOHN married 1. MARY E. DILLARD
B. 4/12/1862 B. 1/7/1864
D. 11/4/1942 D. 3/21/1904
2. EVA WOOD
B. 10/22/1874
D. 8/23/1907

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) Hattilu Littlejohn | |
| (b) Catherine Littlejohn | C. E. Brown |
| (c) Freeman Elwell Littlejohn B. 8/7/1895 9/20/1931 | Margaret Currie B. 10/15/1904 |

Eighth generation in America: Hattilu Littlejohn, Catherine Littlejohn and Elwell Littlejohn.

Hattilu Littlejohn graduated at Limestone College with the A. B. Degree. She is a teacher in the Gaffney city schools.

Catherine Littlejohn received the A. B. Degree from Limestone College.

See appendix page XII

CATHERINE LITTLEJOHN married C. E. BROWN

Their children: They married:

(a) Emily Brown

(b) Mary Brown

Ninth generation in America: Emily Brown and Mary Brown.

FREEMAN ELWELL LITTLEJOHN
B. 8/7/1895

married
9/20/1931

MARGARET CURRIE
B. 10/15/1904

Their children:

They married:

(a) Margaret Ann Littlejohn (Meg)
B. 12/9/1946

Ninth generation in America: Margaret Ann Littlejohn.

Freeman Elwell Littlejohn enlisted for service in the First World War on September 21, 1917. He served in the Headquarters Company 318th Field Artillery. He was mustered out June 19, 1919.

Margaret Currie Littlejohn graduated at Bessie Tift College with the A. B. Degree and a diploma in Music. She teaches in the Gaffney city schools.

See appendix page XII

R — 584 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JAMES S. LITTLEJOHN (Jim)<br>B. 8/15/1864<br>D. 2/18/1938 | married<br>1885 | EDNA J. CAMP<br>B. 10/7/1868<br>D. 8/24/1926 |
| Their children: | | They married:<br>Rhoda Castle |
| (a) Durbin Littlejohn<br>B. 10/24/1887 | | |
| (b) Pearl Littlejohn<br>B. 1/14/1890 | | |
| (c) Sarah Littlejohn<br>B. 9/9/1892 | 1/3/1923 | Henry M. Kee<br>B. 5/7/1892 |
| (d) Eleanor Littlejohn<br>B. 1/27/1895 | | |
| | Twins | |
| (e) Agnes Littlejohn<br>B. 1/27/1895 | | |
| (f) Jimmie Littlejohn<br>B. 11/1/1899 | | |
| (g) Millie Littlejohn<br>B. 3/11/1903 | 11/21/1925 | Wallace Maxwell Poole<br>B. 10/1/1904<br>D. 2/14/1948 |
| (h) Marvin Littlejohn<br>B. 10/24/1906 | | |
| (i) Lucille Littlejohn<br>B. 3/9/1909 | | Brown McDonald Heath |

Eighth generation in America: Durbin Littlejohn, Pearl Littlejohn, Sarah Littlejohn, Eleanor Littlejohn, Agnes Littlejohn, Jimmie Littlejohn, Millie Littlejohn, Marvin Littlejohn and Lucille Littlejohn.

Mrs. Edna Camp Littlejohn and her mother graduated at Limestone College with the A. B. Degree. Mrs. Littlejohn graduated in June 1885 with distinction. Her father, Dr. George Camp, was a graduate of Philadelphia Medical College, 1856. Mrs. Littlejohn received a diploma in Music.

The brothers: Jimmie, Sumter and Charlie Littlejohn owned a Mercantile business in Gaffney for manv years. Marvin Littlejohn clerked in this store.

Durbin Littlejohn is the Superintendent of the A. A. C. Company, Greensboro, N. C.

The girls, like their mother, received their Degrees at Limestone College.

Miss Pearl Littlejohn received a diploma in Piano from Limestone College. She has taught in the Cherokee County Schools many years.

Eleanor and Agnes Littlejohn graduated at Limestone College receiving the A. B. Degree. They have taught in the Gaffney City Schools since graduating.

Jimmie Littlejohn graduated at Limestone College receiving the A. B. Degree. She is teaching in the Gaffney City Schools.

Brown McDonald Heath served with the U. S. Forces in the Pacific area during World War Two. He took active part in several engagements.

See appendix page XII

R — 549 — f

SARAH LITTLEJOHN married HENRY MOFFATT KEE
B. 9/9/1892 1/3/1923 B. 5/7/1892

Their children: They married:

(a) James Littlejohn Kee
B. 3/23/1927

(b) Sarah Moffatt Kee
B. 9/1/1929

Ninth generation in America: James Littlejohn Kee and Sarah Moffatt Kee.

Sarah Littlejohn received her A. B. Degree from Limestone College. She was awarded a diploma in art the same year—1914. Sarah has taught 34 years in the schools of South Carolina.

Henry Moffatt Kee was a farmer at the time of his marriage. At present, he is clerking in Belk's Department Store.

Sarah Moffatt Kee graduated with the A. B. Degree from Limestone College in January, 1951. Sarah is a teacher.

See appendix page XII

MILLIE LITTLEJOHN married WALLACE MAXWELL
B. 3/11/1903 11/21/1925 POOLE
B. 10/1/1904
D. 2/14/1948

Their children: They married:

(a) Edna Lila Poole Philip Keither Turner
B. 2/3/1929 12/24/1952

Ninth generation in America: Edna Lila Poole.

Millie Littlejohn graduated from Limestone College receiving the A. B. Degree. Millie has taught in the Cherokee county schools for twenty years.

Mack Poole was an automobile salesman. Mack Poole's brother, Dr. Frank Poole, is president of Clemson College.

Edna Lila Poole graduated at Limestone College. She received the A. B. Degree. Edna Lila is teaching in the Gaffney city schools.

See appendix page XII

RICHARD ERLIC LITTLEJOHN, SR. B. 6/18/1868 D. 4/8/1952 — married 6/12/1907 — HETTIE LENORA EZELL B. 9/30/1883

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Crystal Ezell Littlejohn B. 9/11/1908 | 4/14/1934 | James Harvey Hord B. 10/22/1911 |
| (b) Richard Erlic Littlejohn, Jr. B. 11/10/1913 | 7/19/1935 | Marian Carolyn West B. 1/6/1915 |

Eighth generation in America: Crystal Ezell Littlejohn and Richard Erlic Littlejohn, Jr.

Richard Erlic Littlejohn, Sr., 83, of Spartanburg, native of Asbury section of Cherokee county, died about 7:30 o'clock on April 8, 1952. Interment was in Greenlawn Memorial Gardens.

Mr. Littlejohn was the son of the late Thomas Durbin Littlejohn and Rachel Jefferies Littlejohn of the Asbury community. He was a retired merchant. He spent fifty years or more in merchandising at Gaffney, Jonesville and Cross Anchor. Mr. Littlejohn was a graduate of the Gaffney Male and Female Seminary.

Hettie Lenora Ezell was born at Woodruff, S. C. She graduated at Limestone College. Mrs. Littlejohn has been a housewife since 1907. She does exquisite handwork of many kinds. She is a proficient seamstress.

See appendix page XII

R — 549 — h

| CRYSTAL EZELL LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 9/11/1908 | married<br>4/14/1934 | JAMES HARVEY HORD<br>B. 10/22/1911 |
|---|---|---|

Their children:

(a) Infant—Boy
B. 5/28/1938
D. 5/28/1938

(b) James Harvey Hord, Jr.
B. 9/17/1939

(c) Nancy Pearl Hord
B. 1/19/1943

(d) Richard Erlic Hord (Dick)
B. 5/29/1946

(e) William Chris Hord (Chris)
B. 5/24/1948

They married:

Ninth generation in America: Infant, James Harvey Hord, Jr., Nancy Pearl Hord, Richard Erlic Hord and William Chris Hord.

Crystal Ezell Littlejohn was born at Cross Anchor, S. C. She graduated at Limestone College with distinction, receiving her A. B. Degree. She received a diploma in speech and violin at the same time. Crystal Littlejohn was a high school teacher until she married. She directed plays and taught speech and violin. Crystal received the General Excellence Medal at Limestone College.

James Harvey Hord was born at DeLand, Florida. He graduated at Norman Park Junior College, Georgia in 1930. He is a funeral director. Mr. Hord is a member of N. S. M. and holds Funeral Directors' and Embalmers' licenses.

All of Crystal's children were born in Gainesville, Florida.

R — 590 — a

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RICHARD ERLIC LITTLEJOHN, JR. B. 11/10/1913 | married 7/19/1935 | MARIAN CAROLYN WEST B. 1/6/1915 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Carolyn Lenora Littlejohn
B. 9/16/1936

(b) Dixie West Littlejohn
B. 2/21/1940

Ninth generation in America: Carolyn Lenora Littlejohn and Dixie West Littlejohn.

The daughters were born in Spartanburg, S. C.

Richard Erlic Littlejohn, Jr. was born at Cross Anchor, S. C. He graduated at Furman University and is a business man and executive; President of Association Petroleum Carriers. He owns equipment and a business in Spartanburg, S. C.

Marian Carolyn West is a Winthrop College graduate of 1935.

See appendix page XII

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MARY EUGENIA LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 5/9/1874 | married<br>12/25/1892 | JOHN JEFFERIES LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 8/4/1870 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Frank Alfred Littlejohn — Josepha Weldon
B. 5/5/1896 — 1916 — B. 12/22/1898

(b) Enoch Marvin Littlejohn — Mary Miller
B. 12/1/1897 — 3/6/1922

(c) Mary Edith Littlejohn — Richard E. Gentry
B. 9/2/1902 — 4/24/1924 — B. 3/9/1894

(d) Millie Josephine Littlejohn
B. 12/1/1909
D. 7/18/1913

Eighth generation in America: Frank Alfred Littlejohn, Enoch Marvin Littlejohn, Mary Edith Littlejohn and Millie Josephine Littlejohn.

John Jefferies Littlejohn has always been a business man. At present he is a traveling salesman. Cousin John has taken quite an interest in this genealogy. He has helped me to get needed information. It was he who gave to me the address of Lawyer Bill's descendants. 1951. He gave me his reminiscences after he had given it to Era Littlejohn.

See pages 132, 142, 593.

See appendix page XII

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| FRANK ALFRED LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 5/5/1896 | married<br>1/13/1916 | JOSEPHA WELDON<br>B. 12/22/1898 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Dorothy Josephine Littlejohn<br>B. 1/25/1917 | 12/23/1939 | Tom Miller Privett<br>B. 11/8/1913 |
| (b) Carrie Steele Littlejohn<br>B. 1/1/1919 | 6/7/1936 | James Edwin Simmons (Ed)<br>B. 5/25/1912 |

Ninth generation in America: Dorothy Josephine Littlejohn and Carrie Steele Littlejohn.

Frank Alfred Littlejohn attended South Carolina University and Clemson College. Frank is a traveling salesman for the Jefferies Hosiery Mills located at Burlington, N. C.

Carrie Steele Littlejohn was graduated from Memphis High School in 1935 in Memphis, Tenn.

See page 143.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| DOROTHY JOSEPHINE LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 1/25/1917 | married<br>12/23/1939 | TOM MILLER PRIVETT<br>B. 11/8/1913 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Patricia Josephine Privett
B. 8/10/1942

(b) Emily Eleanor Privett
B. 1/2/1944

(c) Tom Miller Privett, Jr.
B. 8/17/1949

Tenth generation in America: Patricia Josephine Privett, Emily Eleanor Privett and Tom Miller Privett, Jr.

Josephine lives at Friendship, Tenn.

See page 144.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CARRIE STEELE LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 1/1/1919 | married<br>6/7/1936 | JAMES EDWIN SIMMONS<br>B. 5/25/1912 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Jo Ray Simmons
B. 7/6/1937

(b) James Edwin Simmons, Jr.
B. 2/7/1940

(c) Sue Steele Simmons
B. 10/3/1944

Tenth generation in America: Jo Ray Simmons, James Edwin Simmons, Jr. and Sue Steele Simmons.

Carrie Steele Littlejohn Simmons lives in Osceola, Ark., Box 224.

James Edwin Simmons, Sr. was graduated from Greenwood High School in Greenwood, Miss. He worked several years for an International Harvester dealer as bookkeeper in Osceola, Ark. James Edwin is now office manager and bookkeeper for Ohlendorf Farms, Osceola, Ark. He farms several hundred acres of rented land for himself.

See page 145.

R — 594 — b

ENOCH MARVIN LITTLEJOHN
B. 12/1/1897

married 3/6/1922

MARY MILLER

Their children:

They married:

(a) Mary Elizabeth Littlejohn
B. 11/11/1925

8/19/1944

William C. Blunt (Billy)
B. 1/2/1916

Ninth generation in America: Mary Elizabeth Littlejohn.

Address—3760—88th Street, Jackson Heights, New York, N. Y.

See page 146.

R — 593 — b

MARY ELIZABETH LITTLEJOHN (BETTY)
B. 11/11/1925

married 8/19/1944

WILLIAM C. BLUNT (BILLY)
B. 1/2/1916

Their children:

They married:

(a) William Blunt, Jr.
B. 6/16/1947

(b) Barbara Ann Blunt (Bonnie)
B. 1/16/1951

Tenth generation in America: William Blunt, Jr. and Barbara Ann Blunt.

See page 147.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MARY EDITH LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 9/2/1902 | married<br>4/24/1924 | RICHARD E. GENTRY<br>B. 3/9/1894 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Mary Eugenia Gentry — A. Lee Jordan
B. 6/29/1925 — 12/28/1946 — B. 12/27/1924

(b) Cathryne Yetive Gentry
B. 7/18/1927

Ninth generation in America: Mary Eugenia Gentry and Cathryne Yetive Gentry.

Mary Edith Littlejohn was born at Jonesville, S. C. She lives at Hot Springs, New Mexico. (Truth or Consequences, N. Mex.)

Richard E. Gentry was born at Albuquerque, N. Mex.

Mary Eugenia Gentry was born at Arlington, Tex. Home is at Albuquerque, N. M.

A. Lee Jordan was born at Albuquerque, N. M.

Cathryne Yetive Gentry was born at Arlington, Texas. She lives in New York City.

See page 148.

See appendix page XII

R — 593 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MARY EUGENIA GENTRY<br>B. 6/29/1925 | married<br>12/28/1946 | A. LEE JORDAN<br>B. 12/27/1924 |

Their children:

They married:

(a) Richard Alexander Jordan
B. 12/18/1948

(b) G. L. Jordan
B. 4/10/1951

Tenth generation in America: Richard Alexander Jordan and G. L. Jordan.

Mary Eugenia Gentry graduated from Hot Springs High School in May, 1944. She now lives in Albuquerque, N. M.

R. A. Jordan and G. L. Jordan were born in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

See page 149.

| HARRIET ELEANOR LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 7/8/1837<br>D. 7/4/1922 | married<br>12/12/1865 | JOHN DAVIS JEFFERIES, SR.<br>B. 8/17/1838<br>D. 5/5/1910 |
|---|---|---|

Their children: They married:

(a) John Davis Jefferies, Jr. (Chunk)
B. 7/22/1869
D. 12/29/1945

1. Henrietta Rebecca Littlejohn (Etta)
B. 2/19/1873
D. 3/4/1912
2. Dolly Poats

(b) Dr. James L. Jefferies (Jim) — Lillian Sifley

(c) William Jefferies
B. 11/29/1873
D. 11/16/1896

Seventh generation in America: John Davis Jefferes, Jr., Dr. James L. Jefferies and William Jefferies.

John Davis Jefferies, Sr. was a captain in the Confederate War.

See appendix page XII

R — 528 — d

| | |
|---|---|
| JOHN DAVIS JEFFERIES, JR. married<br>B. 7/22/1869<br>D. 12/29/1945 | 1. HENRIETTA REBECCA LITTLEJOHN (Etta)<br>B. 2/19/1873<br>D. 3/4/1912<br>2. DOLLY POATS |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| First marriage—Henrietta Rebecca Littlejohn. | |
| (a) Millie Jefferies<br>B. 8/26/1893 7/13/1913 | Kendree Littlejohn<br>B. 1879<br>D. 1941 |
| (b) William Jefferies<br>B. 6/19/1896 11/17/1928 | Sarah Fogleman<br>B. 5/27/1904 |
| (c) John D. Jefferies, III<br>B. 2/23/1899 3/14/1921 | Minnie Pearl Jones<br>B. 10/7/1902 |
| (d) Thomas L. Jefferies (Tommy) 5/21/1926<br>B. 11/28/1903 | Isabel Sullivan<br>B. 11/7/1907 |
| (e) Anne Jefferies<br>B. 9/26/1906 | A. H. Watson<br>B. 9/4/1902 |
| (f) Mary Jefferies 5/7/1933<br>B. 2/23/1909 | S. R. Corley<br>B. 10/26/1902 |
| (g) Henrietta Jefferies<br>B. 11/5/1910 8/5/1934 | Dr. F. G. Eldridge<br>B. 9/27/1905 |
| (h) Louise Jefferies<br>B. 1/8/1912 9/16/1935 | R. H. Holstein<br>B. 3/4/1910 |
| Second marriage—Dolly Poats. | |
| (i) Grayson Jefferies | Sarah Roache |
| (j) Joe Jefferies | Julia Ellen Rainwater |
| (k) Dorothy Jefferies | Arthur Hicks Woody |
| (l) Carol Jefferies | Blanche Somers |

Eighth generation in America: Millie Jefferies, William Jefferies, John D. Jefferies, III, Thomas L. Jefferies, Anne Jefferies, Mary Jefferies, Henrietta Jefferies, Louise Jefferies, Grayson Jefferies, Joe Jefferies, Dorothy Jefferies and Carol Jefferies.

See page 150.

R — 601 — a

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MILLIE JEFFERIES<br>B. 8/26/1893 | married<br>7/13/1913 | KENDREE LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 4/9/1879<br>D. 10/13/1941 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) James Jefferies Littlejohn<br>(Jim)<br>B. 8/24/1929 | 11/15/1952 | Mildred Ann Lee<br>B. 8/24/1925 |

Ninth generation in America: James Jefferies Littlejohn.

James Jefferies Littlejohn received the B. S. Degree from Clemson College in 1949. Jim is in the Second Armored Division (Hell on Wheels Division). He is in the Quartermaster Battalion as Adjutant and stationed in Germany with "SHAPE."

Grayson Jefferies married Sarah Roache. They have two children.

Dorothy Jefferies and Arthur Hicks Woody have two children, Artie Woody and John Woody.

Carol Jefferies and Blanche Somers have one child, Sandy Somers Jefferies.

Grayson Jefferies, Dorothy Jefferies and Carol Jefferies' records are continued from page 602.

See pages 151, 402.

WILLIAM JEFFERIES married SARAH FOGLEMAN
B. 6/19/1896 11/17/1828 B. 5/27/1904

Their children: They married:

(a) William Theredore Jefferies (Bill)
B. 4/17/1933

Ninth generation in America: William Theredore Jefferies.

See page 152.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JOHN D. JEFFERIES, III<br>B. 2/23/1899 | married<br>3/14/1921 | MINNIE PEARL JONES<br>B. 10/7/1902 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Katherine Jefferies<br>B. 1/21/1923 | 5/24/1942 | Wade Sanders |
| (b) Harriet Jefferies<br>B. 8/10/1926 | 10/25/1946 | Robert A. McCraw, Jr. |
| (c) Jean Jefferies<br>B. 7/12/1932 | | |

Ninth generation in America: Katherine Jefferies, Harriet Jefferies and Jean Jefferies.

John D. Jefferies, III is a traveling salesman.

See page 153.

KATHERINE JEFFERIES married WADE SANDERS
B. 1/21/1923 5/24/1942 B. 3/27/1920

Their children: They married:

(a) Lynda Rebecca Sanders
B. 8/7/1943

(b) Wanda Jean Sanders
B. 12/24/1950

Twins

(c) Wade Mather Sanders
B. 12/24/1950

Tenth generation in America: Lynda Rebecca Sanders, Wanda Jean Sanders and Wade Mather Sanders.

Wade Sanders is a Civil Engineer. He is located in Louisiana.

See page 154.

HARRIET JEFFERIES married ROBERT A. McCRAW, JR.

B. 8/10/1926 10/25/1946 B. 8/18/1922

Their children: They married:

(a) Robert Davis McCraw
B. 5/21/1951

Tenth generation in America: Robert Davis McCraw.

See page 155.

THOMAS L. JEFFERIES married ISABEL SULLIVAN
B. 11/ 28/1903 5/21/1926 B. 11/7/1907

Their children: They married:

(a) Mary Anne Jefferies
B. 12/2/1927 3/19/1949

Ninth generation in America: Mary Anne Jefferies.

See page 156.

ANNE JEFFERIES
B. 9/26/1906

married

A. H. WATSON
B. 9/4/1902

Their children:

They married:

(a) Joanne Watson
B. 9/6/1931

(b) Cora Rebecca Watson (Beckie)
B. 1/21/1934

(c) Betty Anne Watson
B. 10/11/1929

Ninth generation in America: Joanne Watson, Beckie Watson and Betty Anne Watson.

See page 157.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MARY JEFFERIES<br>B. 2/23/1909 | married<br>5/7/1933 | S. R. CORLEY<br>B. 10/26/1902 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Carolyn Corley
B. 1/13/1936

(b) Eleanor Corley
B. 6/30/1942

Ninth generation in America: Carolyn Corley and Eleanor Corley.

See page 158.

HENRIETTA JEFFERIES married DR. F. G. ELDRIDGE
B. 11/5/1910 8/5/1934 B. 9/27/1905

Their children: They married:

(a) Franklin Jefferies Eldridge (Frank)
B. 10/19/1937

(b) John Lowell Eldridge
B. 11/14/1941

Ninth generation in America: Franklin Jefferies Eldridge and John Lowell Eldridge.

See page 159.

LOUISE JEFFERIES — married — R. H. HOLSTEIN
B. 1/8/1912 — 9/16/1935 — B. 3/4/1910

Their children: They married:

(a) Dick H. Holstein, III
B. 8/5/1937

(b) Jeff Holstein
B. 11/8/1939

(c) Tommy Holstein
B. 8/29/1948

(d) Mary Louise Holstein
B. 5/18/1950

Ninth generation in America: Dick H. Holstein, III, Jeff Holstein, Tommy Holstein and Mary Louise Holstein.

See page 160.

R — 602 — h

DR. JAMES LITTLEJOHN JEFFERIES (Jim) married LILLIAN SIFLEY

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) John William Jefferies | Mary Ruth Stocker |
| (b) James Jefferies | Mary Camilla Werner |
| (c) Eleanor Jefferies | |
| (d) Frances Jefferies | David L. Thornton |
| (e) Thomas Edwin N. Jefferies | Thelma M. Couchman |

Eighth generation in America: John William Jefferies, James Jefferies, Eleanor Jefferies, Frances Jefferies and Thomas Edwin N. Jefferies.

Dr. Jefferies was an excellent physician of Spartanburg, S. C. for many years. Dr. Jefferies was the first person to volunteer to lend me his material.

Thomas Edwin N. Jefferies was inducted into selective service June, 1942. Separated May, 1946. Rank of First Lieutenant. Served in E. T. O. eighteen months in the Medical Adminstration Corps.

JOHN WILLIAM JEFFERIES married MARY RUTH STOCKER

| Their children: | They married: |
| --- | --- |
| (a) James Stocker Jefferies | Dorothy Chambers |

Ninth generation in America: James Stocker Jefferies.

John William Jefferies was on active duty in reserves when the war was declared. He served in Alaska and the Aleutians. Returned to the states and joined the 77th division in which he served as Adjutant during the Pacific campaign. He is in the office of the Secretary of War with the rank of Lieutenant Colonel.

James Stocker Jefferies has two children, one a girl and one a boy. Names unknown.

James S. Jefferies served in the Pacific with the Submarine Service, U. S. Navy as Ensign. He is now in Regular Navy, with rank of Lieutenant (J. G.) and stationed in California.

This information was received before 1948.

JAMES JEFFERIES married MARY CAMILLA WERNER

| Their children: | They married: |
| --- | --- |
| (a) Paul James Jefferies<br>Minor | |

Ninth generation in America: Paul James Jefferies.

James Jefferies entered active duty Corps of Engineers in 1943. He served in Washington, D. C. until February, 1946 at which time he was transferred to Quartermaster and sent to E. T. O. where he is now serving with rank of major.

FRANCES JEFFERIES married DAVID L. THORNTON

| Their children: | They married: |
| --- | --- |
| (a) Lucy Caroline Thornton | |
| (b) David L. Thornton, Jr. | |

Ninth generation in America: Lucy Caroline Thornton and David L. Thornton, Jr.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| RICHARD N. LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 7/4/1839 | married<br>1875 | MARGARET BLANKS |

| Their children: | They married: |
|---|---|
| (a) David Littlejohn (Dave) | |
| (b) Richard N. Littlejohn, Jr. | Leona Edwards |

Seventh generation in America: David Littlejohn and Richard N. Littlejohn, Jr.

RICHARD N.
LITTLEJOHN, JR. married LEONA EDWARDS

Their children: They married:

(a) Richard N. Littlejohn, III

Eighth generation in America: Richard N. Littlejohn, III.

Richard's home is in Charlotte, N. C.

JAMES ANDREW LITTLEJOHN

son of

JAMES LITTLEJOHN AND JOANNA REID LITTLEJOHN

Born October 25, 1841, Died May 22, 1913.

Quiet, unassuming, modest, yet firm in his convictions of right and duty. "Uncle Jim" as he was called in later life by the nieces and nephews and by all his friends and acquaintances regardless of age or color. To his old comrades in the army, he was known as "Jimmie" or "Little Jim." He and his good wife, "Aunt Matt" were always welcome visitors who knew just when to drop in on the newly weds or when the babies came, and just at the right time to spend the night with the bereaved bringing them timely sympathy and help.

Among the relics accompanying the tribute to James A. Littlejohn, and which article may be found at the Clemson College Museum is a small Bible carrying this reference: "This Bible was carried during the war by my husband, James A. Littlejohn, in his breast pocket. When leaving for the war, it was presented to him by his sister, Harriet, afterwards Mrs. John D. Jefferies. In the Battle of 'Seven Pines,' it received the impact of a minnie ball and saved his life. The impact of the ball still remains in the Bible."

(Signed) Mrs. J. A. Littlejohn.

On the fly leaf of the Bible appeared this notation: "James A. Littlejohn's Book. Presented by his sister, Harriet." "My dear brother, read this book and lived by its precious and everlasting promises and truths. Oh that you may be able to say 'The Lord is on my side—I will not fear.' It is better to trust in the Lord than to put confidence in men. May God save your life through the dangers you are to pass."

Of particular family interest appears in the contribution to Clemson College Museum, an old letter of date April 1, 1861, and gives authentic notice of James Andrew Littlejohn having been called to the service. This letter was addressed to a sister of James A. Littlejohn and reads in part as follows: "You told me not to let you know when Jimmy was called to Charleston. I never dreamed he would be called until yesterday about 8 o'clock. Leander Goudelock came and told him there were two days muster and they might be called to Charleston. So they went and in the evening, Jimmy came and said they were going to start next day, so we hurried and fixed him off. It was the saddest time I ever witnessed in my life. Poor Mesh like to have taken a fit when she heard he was going, but the most affecting was when he bade his poor old father farewell. Pa is the most concerned about politics I ever saw. Durbin carried him over to the cars this morning. There were two trains."

Accompanying this old letter is a lock of hair and the original written notation "My brother, James A. Littlejohn's lock of hair, taken from his head the day he left for the War Between the States. We did not know whether we would ever see him again, but he still lives." (Mesh was the name of Marse Jimmy's nurse.)

Here might be quoted a part of the newspaper article written by Captain Charles Petty. "When the War came on, he entered the Confederate service in Jenkins' Brigade, which was commanded by General Bratton, after the death of General Jenkins at the Battle of the Wilderness. He was a member of Company C. Fifth S. C. M. and was wounded twice, but as soon as he was ready for the field, he returned to his command and surrendered with the remnant of Lee's army at Appomatox. As a citizen, he was quiet, modest and unassuming in his manner. When he was satisfied that any course or action was right, that was the thing to do. He was eminently just in all his dealings. One incident in the history of his father's family might be given here for the first time for the benefit and suggestion of people who marry twice and have double families. (James Littlejohn, the father of James A. Littlejohn was married twice and there were five children born to each wife.) The ten children never suspicioned for a moment that there was any partiality shown toward them. Their neighbors, when visiting them could see that there was the most perfect harmony and affection in the large family."

See appendix page XII

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| JAMES ANDREW LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 10/25/1841<br>D. 5/22/1913 | married | MARTHA DILLARD (MATTIE) |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Catherine Virginia Littlejohn<br>B. 5/23/1895<br>Legally adopted | 11/22/1919 | Herbert Hill Baxter<br>B. 5/30/1894 |

Seventh generation in America: Catherine Virginia Littlejohn.

James Andrew Littlejohn and Mattie Dillard Littlejohn adopted Catherine Virginia Littlejohn when she was a few hours old. (Legally adopted).

See appendix page XII

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| CATHERINE VIRGINIA LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 5/23/1895 | married<br>11/22/1919 | HERBERT HILL BAXTER<br>B. 5/30/1894 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Catherine Virginia Baxter
B. 10/2/1920

(b) Martha Elizabeth Baxter — Alan W. Hays
B. 8/2/1923 — 1948

(c) Lucy Hill Baxter — 1949 — Paul A. Dulin
B. 3/22/1926

Eighth generation in America: Catherine Virginia Baxter, Martha Elizabeth Baxter and Lucy Hill Baxter.

See appendix page XII

MARTHA ELIZABETH BAXTER
B. 8/2/1923

married 1948

ALAN W. HAYS

Their children:

They married:

(a) Alan W. Hays, Jr.

(b) Herbert Baxter Hays

Ninth generation in America: Alan W. Hays, Jr. and Herbert Baxter Hays.

LUCY HILL BAXTER married PAUL A. DULIN
B. 3/22/1926 1949

Their children: They married:

(a) Albert Leland Dulin

(b) Paul A. Dulin, Jr.

Ninth generation in America: Albert Leland Dulin and Paul A. Dulin, Jr.

R — 621 — c

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| EUGENIA A. LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 12/20/1846<br>D. 2/6/1881 | married | CHARLES LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 1851<br>D. 1907 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Warren Littlejohn

(b) Herbert Littlejohn

Seventh generation in America: Warren Littlejohn and Herbert Littlejohn.

Charles Littlejohn was the son of Dr. Tom Littlejohn and Elizabeth Cooper.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NEWTON GOUDELOCK LITTLEJOHN<br>B. 5/3/1849<br>D. 6/26/1909 | married<br>1877 | MELISSA ELLA SMITH<br>B. 10/22/1859<br>D. 6/22/1932 |

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) Kendree Littlejohn<br>B. 4/9/1879 | 7/13/1913 | Millie Jefferies |
| (b) Puella Littlejohn<br>B. 5/8/1882 | 2/19/1908 | Samuel Edgar True<br>B. 9/28/1866<br>D. 5/22/1937 |
| (c) Francis Newton Littlejohn<br>B. 6/21/1885 | 1906 | Bessie Black<br>B. 10/14/1886 |
| (d) Paul Andrew Littlejohn<br>B. 9/28/1894<br>D. 10/9/1903 | | |
| (e) Arthur Carlisle Littlejohn<br>B. 8/13/1898 | 1923 | Agnes Threadgill<br>B. 8/10/1903 |

Seventh generation in America: Kendree Littlejohn, Puella Littlejohn, Francis Newton Littlejohn, Paul Andrew Littlejohn and Arthur Carlisle Littlejohn.

Newton Goudelock Littlejohn was a farmer of the Asbury community. He owned considerable land in this section of Cherokee County, S. C. He wrote Richard Littlejohn's obituary as recorded on page 360.

See page 401.

See appendix page XII

R — 528 — h

KENDREE LITTLEJOHN married MILLIE JEFFERIES
B. 4/9/1879 7/13/1913
D. 10/13/1941

| Their children: | | They married: |
|---|---|---|
| (a) James Jefferies Littlejohn (Jim) B. 8/24/1929 | 1952 | Mildred Ann Lee B. 8/24/1925 |

Eighth generation in America: James Jefferies Littlejohn (Jim).

Kendree Littlejohn graduated at Wofford College. He was a farmer of the Asbury community, Cherokee county.

James Jefferies Littlejohn received his B. S. Degree from Clemson College in 1949. Jim is in the Second Armored Division (Hell on Wheels Division). He is in the Quartermastre Battalion as Adjutant and is stationed in Germany with "SHAPE."

See page 402.

See appendix page XII

PUELLA LITTLEJOHN married SAMUEL EDGAR TRUE
B. 5/8/1882 2/19/1908 B. 9/28/1866
D. 5/22/1937

Their children: They married:

(a) Margaret Eleanor True Robert Anton Langer
B. 9/9/1915 6/17/1941 B. 1914

Eighth generation in America: Margaret Eleanor True.

See page 403.

See appendix page XII

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| MARGARET ELEANOR TRUE<br>B. 9/9/1915 | married<br>6/17/1941 | ROBERT ANTON LANGER<br>B. 2/6/1914 |

Their children: They married:

(a) Robert Anton Langer, Jr.
B. 9/23/1943

Ninth generation in America: Robert Anton Langer, Jr.

Robert A. Langer, Sr. served three years in the Navy. Later he was a reserve officer—Lt. j. g.

See page 404.

See appendix page XII